National Acid Precipitation Assessment Program Report to Congress:

An Integrated Assessment



Acknowledgements

The National Acid Precipitation Assessment Program (NAPAP) Office of the Director would like to thank all those who wrote, edited, and reviewed this NAPAP Report to Congress (RTC). Special thanks are extended to the extramural peer reviewers, who, in addition to providing a technical review, were asked to consider the relationship of this report to public policy. Their comments and suggestions make this a significantly better report.

NAPAP Director and Report Lead Author

Douglas Burns, Director, U.S. Geological Survey

Primary Authors and Contributors

Executive Summary and Introduction

All contributing authors

Chapter 1

Clean Air Markets Division, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Chapter 2

Clean Air Markets Division, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Douglas Burns, U.S. Geological Survey

Chapter 3

Douglas Burns, U.S. Geological Survey

Mark Fenn, U.S. Forest Service

Jill Baron, U.S. Geological Survey

Chapter 4

Jason Lynch, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Jack Cosby, University of Virginia

Peer Reviewers

Dallas Burtraw, Resources for the Future

Keith Eshleman, University of Maryland Appalachian Laboratory

George Hidy, Envair/Aerochem

Dean Jeffries, Canada Centre for Inland Waters, Environment Canada

Paul Miller, Northeast States for Coordinated Air Use Management

William Schlesinger, Carey Institute of Ecosystem Studies

John Stoddard, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

About the National Acid Precipitation Assessment Program

NAPAP is a cooperative federal program first authorized in 1980 to coordinate acid rain research and report the findings to Congress. The research, monitoring, and assessment efforts by NAPAP and others in the 1980s culminated in Title IV of the 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments (CAAA), also known as the Acid Deposition Control Program. In a bold new approach to environmental protection, Title IV includes a market-based program that provides economic incentives for controlling emissions of sulfur dioxide from electricity generating facilities. Title IX of the CAAA reauthorized NAPAP to conduct acid rain research and monitoring and to periodically assess the costs, benefits, and effectiveness of Title IV. The NAPAP member agencies are the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, the U.S. Department of Energy, the U.S. Department of Agriculture, the U.S. Department of Interior, the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, and the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. This report is the fourth published by NAPAP since 1990 assessing Title IV.

In 1997 NAPAP began to operate under the auspices of the Committee on Environment and Natural Resources (CENR) of the National Science and Technology Council. NAPAP's goal continues to be providing credible technical findings on acid deposition and its effects to inform the public decision-making process. To ensure that this goal is met, NAPAP coordinates its activities through the Air Quality Research Subcommittee of the CENR.

1

Table of Contents

2	Exe	ecutive	e Summary	ES-1
3			is acid rain?	
4			are the effects of acid rain?	
5		Why	is this report being sent to Congress, and what is the role of the National Acid	
6		-	Precipitation Assessment Program (NAPAP) in the report?	ES-1
7		What	are the results of implementing Title IV of the 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments?	
8			is the role of cap and trade in the success of the Acid Rain Program?	
9			is the future of current clean air rules?	
10		Are e	cosystems recovering from the effects of acid rain?	ES-3
11		What	is the importance of long-term environmental monitoring in understanding the effects	
12			of acid rain?	ES-3
13		What	acid rain-related topics are currently at the forefront of scientific knowledge?	ES-4
14	Int	roduct	ion	I-1
15			mplishments	
16			Reduced SO ₂ and NO _x Emissions	I-2
17			Significant Health Benefits	
18			Improved Aquatic Ecosystem Condition	
19		Look	ing Forward	
20		Struc	ture of the Report	I-3
21	1.	Acid	Rain Program Elements and Implementation	1-1
22		1.1	Overview of Emission Reductions	
23		1.2	Acid Rain Program Design	1-2
24			1.2.1 SO ₂ Program	
25			1.2.2 NO _x Program	1-3
26		1.3	Title IV Affected Sources	1-4
27			1.3.1 SO ₂ Sources	1-4
28			1.3.2 NO _x Sources	1-4
29		1.4	Compliance	1-4
30			1.4.1 SO ₂ Compliance	1-4
31			1.4.2 NO _x Compliance	1-5
32		1.5	2008 SO ₂ Allowance Market	1-6
33		1.6	Program Benefits and Costs	1-9
34			1.6.1 Benefits	1-9
35			1.6.2 Costs	
36		1.7	Program Assessment Tools	1-13
37			1.7.1 Emission Monitoring and Reporting	1-13
38			1.7.2 Air Quality, Deposition, and Ecological Monitoring	1-14
39	2.	Resu	ts of the Acid Rain Program: Status and Trends of Emissions, Deposition, Air Quality,	
40		Surfa	ce Water, and Visibility, 1990 to 2008	2-1
41		2.1	Emissions	2-1
42			2.1.1 SO ₂ Emissions	2-1
43			2.1.2 NO _x Emissions	2-2
44		2.2	Air Quality	2-4
45			2.2.1 SO ₂ and Sulfate	2-5
46			2.2.2 NO _x and Nitrate	2-8
47		2.3	Acid Deposition	2-9
48			2.3.1 Sulfur Deposition	2-11

1			2.3.2 Nitrogen Deposition (NO_3^- and Ammonium [NH_4^+])	2-12
2		2.4	Surface Water Monitoring	2-13
3			2.4.1 Case Study—Critical Loads for Lakes and Streams	
4		2.5	Visibility	2-21
5	3.	Effec	ts of Acid Deposition on Ecosystems: Advances in the State-of-the Science	3-1
6	5.	3.1	Introduction	
7		3.2	Effects of Atmospheric Deposition on Aquatic and Terrestrial Ecosystems	
8		5.2	3.2.1 Ecosystem Recovery in Aquatic and Terrestrial Ecosystems of the Eastern	
9			United States	3-2
10			3.2.2 Current Effects of Atmospheric Deposition on Aquatic and Terrestrial	
11			Ecosystems in the Rocky Mountain Region of the United States	3-7
12			3.2.3 Current Effects of Atmospheric Nitrogen Deposition on Terrestrial and	
13			Aquatic Ecosystems in the Far Western United States	3-9
14		3.3	Effects of Atmospheric Nitrogen Deposition on Coastal Estuaries	
15		3.4	Emerging Issues at the Interface of Science and Policy in Managing the Effects of	
16			Acid Deposition on Ecosystems	3-11
17			3.4.1 Critical Loads	
18			3.4.2 Atmospheric Deposition and Ecosystem Services	
19		3.5	What are the Implications of Ongoing and Future Changes in Climate and the Carbon	
20			Cycle for the Effects of Acid Deposition on Ecosystems?	3-15
21			3.5.1 Implications of Climatically Driven Changes in the Species Composition of	
22			Ecosystems	3-15
23			3.5.2 Climate Warming Will Affect Many Temperature-Sensitive Biogeochemical	
24			Processes in Ecosystems	3-16
25			3.5.3 Implications of Changes in Carbon Dioxide Concentrations in the	
26			Atmosphere	3-17
27			3.5.4 Changes in the Water Cycle are Key to Understanding Ecosystem Effects	3-17
28			3.5.5 Nitrogen Availability has Important Implications for the Response of	
29			Ecosystems to Climate Change	3-18
30			3.5.6 Dissolved Organic Carbon - Acid Deposition Interactions: A Case Study of	
31			Climate Change	
32			3.5.7 Summary of Climate Change – Atmospheric Deposition Linkages	
33		3.6	Multi-Pollutant Interactions in Ecosystems	
34			3.6.1 Ozone Interactions with Atmospheric Sulfur and Nitrogen Deposition	
35			3.6.2 Mercury Interactions with Atmospheric Sulfur and Nitrogen Deposition	3-22
36	4.	Beyo	nd Title IV – Ecological Impacts of Further Emission Reductions	4-1
37		4.1	Recent Assessments	
38		4.2	Analysis of the Environmental Impact of Further Air Emission Reductions	4-3
39			4.2.1 Scenarios Analyzed	
40			4.2.2 Changes in Sulfur Deposition	4-7
41			4.2.3 Changes in Nitrogen Deposition	4-9
42			4.2.4 Changes in the Ecological Condition of Lakes and Streams	
43		4.3	Critical Loads	
44				
45				

46

List of Tables

2	Table 1-1. Title IV NO _x Affected Units by Boiler Type and NO _x Emission Limit	1-4
3	Table 1-2. Estimated PM _{2.5} Health Benefits due to ARP Implementation in 2010	1-11
4	Table 1-3. Estimated Ozone Health Benefits due to ARP Implementation in 2010	1-11
5	Table 1-4. EGUs and SO ₂ Emissions Covered by Monitoring Method for the ARP, 2008	1-14
6	Table 2-1. Regional Changes in Air Quality from the 1989 to 1991 and 2006 to 2008 Observation	
7	Periods	2-4
8	Table 2-2. Regional Changes in Atmospheric Deposition from the 1989 to 1991 and 2006 to 2008	
9	Observation Periods	2-10
10	Table 2-3. Regional Trends in Sulfate, Nitrate, and ANC at LTM Sites from 1990 to 2008	2-15
11	Table 3-1. Comparison of the Percent of Acidified Streams or Watershed Area Considered	
12	Chronically Acidic with Values Obtained when Both Chronic and Episodic	
13	Acidification Are Considered	3-3
14		

14 15

16

1

List of Figures

17	Figure I-1. Emissions from ARP sources in 1990 and 2008	I-2
18	Figure 1-1. Trends in electricity generation, fossil fuel energy use, prices, and emissions from	
19	power plants affected by the ARP, 1990–2008.	1-1
20	Figure 1-2. SO ₂ emissions and the allowance bank, 1995–2008.	
21	Figure 1-3. Cumulative SO ₂ allowances transferred under the ARP, 1994-2008	
22	Figure 1-4. SO ₂ allowances transferred under the ARP (U.S. EPA, 2009a)	
23	Figure 1-5. Average monthly SO ₂ allowance price, August 1994–May 2009	
24	Figure 1-6. Air quality, deposition, and air quality monitoring networks.	1-16
25	Figure 2-1. SO ₂ emissions from ARP sources, 1980 to 2008.	
26	Figure 2-2. Changes in SO ₂ emission levels by state from 1990 to 2008 for ARP sources	2-2
27	Figure 2-3. NO _x emission levels for all ARP sources, 1990 to 2008	
28	Figure 2-4. Changes in NO _x emission levels by state from 1990 to 2008 for ARP sources	2-3
29	Figure 2-5. National SO ₂ air quality, 1980 to 2008	2-6
30	Figure 2-6. Annual mean ambient SO_2 concentrations in the eastern United States for the 1989 to	
31	1991 and 2006 to 2008 observation periods	2-7
32	Figure 2-7. Annual mean ambient sulfate concentrations in the eastern United States for the 1989	
33	to 1991 and 2006 to 2008 observation period	2-8
34	Figure 2-8. Annual mean ambient total nitrate concentrations in the eastern United States for the	
35	1989 to 1991 and 2006 to 2008 observation periods	2-9
36	Figure 2-9. Annual mean wet sulfate deposition in the United States for the 1989 to 1991 and	
37	2006 to 2008 observation periods	2-11
38	Figure 2-10. Annual mean wet inorganic nitrogen deposition in the United States.	2-13
39	Figure 2-11. Stages of recovery for acidic lakes and streams	2-13
40	Figure 2-12. LTM site locations and regional groupings	2-14
41	Figure 2-13. Trends in acidification of LTM lakes and streams, 1990–2008.	2-15
42	Figure 2-14. Northeastern Lakes by ANC Category, 1991–1994 vs. 2006–2008	2-17
43	Figure 2-15. Critical load exceedances in Adirondack Mountain TIME lakes, 1989 to 1991 (No.	
44	Lakes = 117)	2-19
45	Figure 2-16. Critical load exceedances in Adirondack Mountain TIME lakes, 2006 to 2008 (No.	
46	Lakes = 117)	2-19
47	Figure 2-17. Critical load exceedances in central Appalachian streams, 1989 to 1991 (No.	
48	Streams = 184).	2-20

1	Figure 2-18. Critical load exceedances in central Appalachian streams, 2006 to 2008 (No.
2	Streams = 184)2-21
3	Figure 2-19. 1999 to 2008 trends for the change in visibility on the clearest days (best 20% of
4	visibility) as measured at 140 IMPROVE monitoring stations2-22
5	Figure 2-20. 1999 to 2008 trends for the change in visibility on the 20% haziest days (worst 20%
6	of visibility) as measured at 140 IMPROVE monitoring stations2-23
7	Figure 3-1. Conceptual figure showing hypothetical acidification and recovery patterns in a
8	waterbody that has been acidified by atmospheric deposition. The two dashed lines
9	reflect the range of possible recovery trajectories for the biological community once
10	100% chemical recovery has been reached, as determined by ANC or another
11	measure of stream acidity. The changes may or may not be linear with time as shown3-6
12	Figure 3-2. Although the rate of atmospheric deposition of sulfur and nitrogen are the principal
13	drivers of the ecosystem effects discussed in this chapter, ongoing and future changes
14	in climate and the carbon cycle are expected to interact with these ecosystem effects
15	in ways that are currently difficult to predict. Ongoing research efforts are helping to
16	unravel the role of climate change on ecosystems so that more accurate model
17	forecasts can better constrain the role of climate and carbon
18	Figure 4-1. Stages of recovery for acidic lakes and streams
19	Figure 4-2. Map of acid-sensitive ecosystems in the United States
20	Figure 4-3. Projected annual SO ₂ and NO _x emission levels in 2020 for the Base Case scenario and
21	Scenarios A through C. Emission levels are for the continental United States
22	Figure 4-4. Projected annual total sulfur deposition for the Base Case scenario in 2020 and
23	Scenarios A through C in 2020, with additional SO ₂ and NO _x emission reductions.
24	Deposition is reported in kg/ha/yr4-7
25	Figure 4-5. Projected percentage changes in annual total sulfur deposition from the Base Case
26	scenario in 2020, with the additional SO_2 and NO_x emission reductions in Scenarios
27	A through C4-8
28	Figure 4-6. Projected annual total nitrogen deposition for the Base Case scenario in 2020 and
29	Scenarios A and B in 2020 with additional SO ₂ and NO _x emission reductions.
30	Because Scenarios B and C have the same level of NO _x emission reductions,
31	Scenario C is not shown. Deposition is reported in kg/ha/yr4-10
32	Figure 4-7. Projected percentage changes in annual total nitrogen deposition from the Base Case
33	scenario in 2020 with additional SO ₂ and NO _x emission reductions. Because
34	Scenarios B and C have the same level of NO _x emission reductions, Scenario C is not
35	shown4-11
36	Figure 4-8. Regions and waterbodies modeled using MAGIC4-12
37	Figure 4-9. Projected changes in the number of lakes and streams of acute concern (ANC
38	$< 0 \mu$ eq/L) in 2050 with additional SO ₂ and NO _x emission reductions. Under
39	preacidification conditions, none of these lakes or streams would be in the acute
40	concern class
41	Figure 4-10. Projected changes in the number of lakes and streams of elevated concern (ANC is
42	0-50 μ eq/L) in 2050 with additional SO ₂ and NO _x emission reductions. The black
43	line represents the percent of lakes or streams that would naturally occur in the
44	elevated concern class as projected with MAGIC modeling
45	Figure 4-11. Critical load exceedances for sulfur and nitrogen for 111 lakes in the Adirondack
46	Mountains under the Base Case scenario and Scenarios A through C4-15
47	
48	

Acronyms

AEL	Alternative Emission Limit
AHM	Alpine Hydrochemical Model
Al^{+2}, Al^{+3}	aluminum cations
AMS	Allowance Management System
ANC	acid neutralizing capacity
ARP	Acid Rain Program
BenMAP	Benefits Mapping and Analysis Program
BTU	British thermal unit
CAA	Clean Air Act
CAAA	Clean Air Act Amendments
CAIR	Clean Air Interstate Rule
CAMD	Clean Air Markets Division
CASTNET	Clean Air Status and Trends Network
CEMS	continuous emission monitoring system
CENR	Committee on Environment and Natural Resources Research
CFR	Code of Federal Regulations
CMAQ	Community Multi-Scale Air Quality
CMAS	Community Modeling and Analysis
CO ₂	carbon dioxide
CPI	cost performance index
DOC	dissolved organic carbon
DOI	U.S. Department of the Interior
dv	deciview
ECMPS	Emissions Collection and Monitoring Plan System
EGU	electric generating units
EMAP	Environmental Monitoring and Assessment Program
EPA	U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
GAO	General Accounting Office
HNO ₃	nitric acid
ILWAS	Integrated Lake-Watershed Acidification Study
IMPROVE	Interagency Monitoring of Protected Visual Environment
IPM	Integrated Planning Model
kg/ha/yr	kilograms/hectare/year
lb	pound
LTM	Long-Term Monitoring
MAGIC	Model of Acidification of Groundwater in Catchments

meq/L/yr	milliequivalents per liter per year
meq/m ² /yr	milliequivalent per square meter per year
meq/m ² /yr	milliequivalents per square meter per year
MMBTU	million British thermal units
MPI	market price index
MW	megawatt
N ₂ O	nitrous oxide
NAAQS	National Ambient Air Quality Standards
NADP	National Atmospheric Deposition Program
NAMS	National Air Monitoring Stations
NAPAP	National Acid Precipitation Assessment Program
NBP	NO _x Budget Trading Program
NDDN	National Dry Deposition Network
NH ₃	ammonia
NH ₃ -N	ammonia nitrogen
NH ₄ ⁺	ammonium ion
NII4 NO	nitric oxide
NO ²	nitrite
NO ₂ NO ₃	nitrate
NO_3^- plus HNO ₃	ambient total nitrate
NO ₃ -N	nitrate nitrogen
NOAA	National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration
NO _x	nitrogen oxides
NO_x SIP Call	NO_x State Implementation Plan Call
NPS	National Park Service
NSTC	National Science and Technology Council
NSWS	National Surface Water Survey
NTN	National Trends Network
O ₃	ozone
OMB	Office of Management and Budget
OTC	Ozone Transport Commission
PM _{2.5}	fine particulate matter
RIA	Regulatory Impact Assessment
RSM	Response Surface Model
RTC	Report to Congress
SIP	state implementation plan
SLAMS	State and Local Air Monitoring Stations
SMBE	simple mass balance equation
SHIEL	simple muss submer equation

SO_2	sulfur dioxide
SSWC	steady-state water chemistry
TIME	Temporally Integrated Monitoring of Ecosystems
USGS	U.S. Geological Survey
XML	Extensible Markup Language
μeq/L	microequivalents per liter
$\mu g/m^3$	micrograms per cubic meter

1 **Executive Summary**

2 What is acid rain?

- 3 Acid deposition, more commonly known as acid rain, occurs when emissions of sulfur dioxide (SO₂) and
- 4 nitrogen oxides (NO_x) react in the atmosphere (with water, oxygen, and oxidants) to form various acidic
- 5 compounds. Prevailing winds transport the acidic compounds hundreds of miles, often across state and
- 6 national borders. These acidic compounds then fall to earth in either a wet form (rain, snow, and fog) or a
- 7 dry form (gases, aerosols, and particles). At certain levels the acidic compounds, including small particles
- 8 such as sulfates and nitrates, can cause many negative human health and environmental effects.

9 What are the effects of acid rain?

- 10 Ecosystems and human health are subject to many stresses, including acid rain. Scientific research has 11 shown that SO_2 and NO_x air pollutants and the acid rain formed by these pollutants can
- 12 Degrade air quality
- 13 Impair visibility
- 14 Negatively impact public health
- 15 Acidify lakes and streams
- 16 Harm sensitive forests
- 17 Harm sensitive coastal ecosystems
- Accelerate the decay of building materials, paints, and cultural artifacts, such as buildings, statues, and sculptures.

Why is this report being sent to Congress, and what is the role of the National Acid Precipitation Assessment Program (NAPAP) in the report?

In 1990, Congress enacted Title IV as part of the Clean Air Act Amendments (CAAA). The Acid Rain
 Program (ARP) created under Title IV requires significant decreases in the emissions of SO₂ and NO_x

from fossil fuel-burning power plants to improve air quality and protect ecosystems that have suffered

25 damage from acid deposition. Under Title IX of the 1990 CAAA, the National Acid Precipitation

Assessment Program (NAPAP) was asked to periodically assess and report to Congress on

27 (1) implementation of the ARP, (2) the most recent scientific information related to acid deposition and

28 its effects, and (3) additional decreases in acid deposition necessary to prevent adverse ecological effects.

- 29 This NAPAP Report to Congress (RTC) focuses on emission reductions from power plants, summarizes
- 30 changes in deposition rates and environmental impacts, and projects the ecological effects of additional
- 31 reductions in SO_2 and NO_x emissions.

What are the results of implementing Title IV of the 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments?

- 34 Implementation of Title IV has successfully and substantially reduced emissions of SO₂ and NO_x from
- 35 power generation (i.e., the sources covered by the ARP), including the following:
- In 2008, SO₂ emissions were 7.6 million tons, 52% lower than 1990 emissions and 56% lower than 1980 emissions, a level below the 2010 Title IV statutory cap on SO₂ emissions.¹

¹ 2008 was the latest year for which emissions data were available when this report was written and reviewed. More recent emissions data are available on the EPA Web site at <u>http://www.epa.gov/airmarkets/emissions</u>.

- In 2008, NO_x emissions were 3 million tons, 55% lower than 1990 emissions, exceeding the Title
 IV goal of a 2 million ton reduction in NO_x emissions from projected 2000 levels without the
 ARP, as required by the 1990 Clean Air Act (CAA).
- In addition, SO₂ emissions from all sources, including those sources not covered by the ARP
 (e.g., automobiles, volcanoes), have decreased by 50% since 1990, and emissions of NO_x from all sources have decreased by 36% since 1990.

The emission reductions achieved under the ARP have contributed to measurable improvements in air
quality; decreases in acid deposition; the beginnings of recovery of acid-sensitive lakes and streams in
some areas; and improvements in visibility, as exhibited by the following:

- SO₂ concentrations in the atmosphere, a precursor to fine particles and acid deposition, have
 decreased since 1990. Average annual SO₂ concentrations in 2006–2008 were 45% to 55% lower
 than in 1989–1991 in the Midwest and eastern United States.
- Sulfate concentrations in the atmosphere, a major component of fine particles, especially in the
 eastern United States, have decreased since 1990. Average annual sulfate concentrations in 2006–
 2008 were 28% to 44% lower than in 1989–1991 in the Midwest and eastern United States.
- Wet sulfate deposition, a major component of acid rain, has decreased since 1990. Average annual sulfate deposition in the Northeast in 2006–2008 was 33% lower than in 1989–1991, deposition in the Mid-Atlantic was 32% lower, the Midwest was 37% lower, and deposition in the Southeast was 36% lower.
- Wet inorganic nitrogen deposition has decreased regionally from historical levels. However,
 decreases were less than those of wet sulfate deposition because of the relatively moderate NO_x
 reduction from power plants and the continuing large contribution (over 82% of total 2008 NO_x
 emissions) from other sources of NO_x, such as on-road vehicles and non-road vehicles. Still,
 average annual wet nitrate deposition in 2006–2008 was 10% to 21% lower than in 1989–1991 in
 the Midwest and eastern United States.
- Levels of acid neutralizing capacity (ANC), an indicator of the ability of a waterbody to
 neutralize acid deposition, have shown improvement from 1990 to 2008 at many lake and stream
 long-term monitoring sites in the eastern United States, including New England and the
 Adirondack Mountains. Many lakes and streams still have acidic conditions harmful to their biota
 even though the increases in ANC indicate that some recovery from acidification is occurring in
 sensitive aquatic ecosystems.
- Data from the Interagency Monitoring of Protected Visual Environments (IMPROVE) network
 show no statistically significant trends in visibility at most monitoring sites over the 10-year
 period from 1999 to 2008. The Northeast, however, has sites with improving visibility on both the
 best and worst visibility days, principally due to regionally decreased sulfate particulate
 concentrations.
- 37 Further, because emission reductions result in fewer fine particles and lower ozone concentrations in the
- air, thousands fewer premature deaths, hospital admissions, and emergency room visits are projected in
- 2010. The value of the resulting public health benefits range from \$175 to \$430 billion per year (2008\$).

40 What is the role of cap and trade in the success of the Acid Rain Program?

- 41 The success of the SO_2 emission reduction program is due to the combined use of an overall emission cap
- 42 for SO_2 , which ensures that these reductions are achieved and maintained, and a trading system that
- 43 facilitates lowest-cost emission reductions. Together, this is known as cap and trade. NO_x reductions
- 44 under the ARP are achieved through a program that applies to a subset of coal-fired electric generating
- 45 units (EGUs) and is closer to a more traditional, rate-based regulatory system. Sources controlled in both

- 1 the SO_2 and NO_x components of the ARP have demonstrated very high levels of compliance, averaging
- 2 99% annual compliance since the beginning of the program. The inherent flexibility for sources to choose
- 3 how to control their SO₂ emissions in the cap-and-trade approach for SO₂ has been successful at reducing
- 4 compliance costs to a fraction of the cost estimated in 1990. Several factors are responsible for the
- 5 relatively low costs of SO_2 reductions realized under Title IV, including the widespread availability of
- low sulfur coal and technical innovations that facilitated use of that coal, lower than anticipated scrubber
 costs, the opportunity to bank allowances, and development of an efficient, high-volume market for
- allowances. Although the costs are low, the ARP achieves substantial health and environmental benefits
- 9 through air quality improvements.

10 What is the future of current clean air rules?

- 11 Emissions of SO₂ and NO_x are expected to decline further as additional programs are implemented to
- 12 control emissions from fossil fuel-burning power plants. In March 2005, the U.S. Environmental
- 13 Protection Agency (EPA) promulgated the Clean Air Interstate Rule (CAIR) to achieve further emission
- 14 reductions beyond levels reached under the ARP and other programs, such as the NO_x State
- 15 Implementation Plan (SIP) Call. CAIR was designed to help states in the eastern United States attain the
- 16 National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS) for fine particulate matter (PM_{2.5}) by reducing and
- 17 capping SO_2 and NO_x emissions in 28 eastern states and the District of Columbia. On July 11, 2008, the
- 18 U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit issued a ruling vacating CAIR in its entirety. The Court
- 19 subsequently remanded CAIR to EPA, leaving CAIR in place until EPA issued new rules to replace
- 20 CAIR. On July 6, 2010, EPA proposed to replace CAIR with a transport rule that will further control SO₂
- and NO_x emissions from fossil fuel-burning power plants in 31 states and the District of Columbia.

22 Are ecosystems recovering from the effects of acid rain?

- 23 Despite the environmental improvements reported here, research over the past few years indicates that
- 24 recovery from the effects of acidification is not likely for many sensitive areas without additional
- 25 decreases in acid deposition. Many published articles, as well as the modeling presented in this report,
- 26 show that the SO_2 and NO_x emission reductions achieved under Title IV from power plants are now
- 27 recognized as insufficient to achieve recovery or to prevent further acidification in some regions.
- Additional SO_2 and NO_x emission reductions from power plants and other source sectors are needed to
- 29 improve air quality, reduce deposition, and further reduce the number of acidic lakes and streams in many
- 30 regions of the United States. Some of these additional emission reductions may be achieved through
- 31 implementation of existing or future regulations to address transport of ozone and fine particles, including
- 32 CAIR and its replacement rules in the eastern United States, rules affecting mobile sources, SIPs to
- 33 achieve the ozone and NAAQS for ozone and $PM_{2.5}$, and future rules to reduce air toxics and other
- 34 pollutants from power plants.

What is the importance of long-term environmental monitoring in understanding the effects of acid rain?

- 37 Emissions, air quality, deposition, and ecological monitoring are critical components of implementing
- 38 environmental programs, such as the Title IV ARP. These monitoring efforts allow researchers and
- 39 policymakers to assess the effectiveness of Title IV and other air quality programs. Emissions monitoring
- 40 is conducted by affected sources; additional types of monitoring are conducted by a wide variety of
- 41 federal and state agencies, universities, and other organizations. The agencies of NAPAP continue to have
- 42 a strong commitment to the research and monitoring that makes assessments like this NAPAP RTC
- 43 possible.

1	What	acid rain–related topics are currently at the forefront of scientific
2		knowledge?
3 4		port also describes several issues pertinent to ecosystem response to emissions controls and acid tion that are receiving increasing attention in the scientific literature, including the following:
5 6	•	An observed delay in ecosystem recovery in the eastern United States, even with decreases in emissions and deposition over the past 30 years
7		Emerging ecosystem impacts of nitrogen deposition in the west
8 9		The application of critical deposition loads as a tool for scientists to better inform air quality policies
10 11		The role of changes in climate and the carbon cycle as factors that affect the response of ecosystems to acid deposition
12	1	The interaction of multiple pollutants in ecosystems.

Introduction 1

National Acid Precipitation Assessment Program

The National Acid Precipitation Assessment Program (NAPAP), a cooperative federal program, was first authorized in 1980 and re-authorized under Title IX of the 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments (CAAA) to coordinate acid rain research and monitoring and to periodically report to Congress. NAPAP is comprised of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), the U.S. Department of Energy, the U.S. Department of the Interior (DOI)/U.S. Geological Survey (USGS), the DOI/National Park Service (NPS), and the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA). The Acid Rain Program (ARP) is authorized under Title IV of the CAAA and regulates the emissions of sulfur dioxide (SO₂) and nitrogen oxides (NO_x) from electric generating units (EGUs) that use fossil fuel (e.g., coal, gas, oil).

This NAPAP Report to Congress (RTC) provides an update on implementation of the ARP and the status and trends in emissions, deposition, air quality, surface water chemistry, ecosystem effects, and visibility. The report assesses the state of the science and discusses the expected effects of further emission reductions.

2

- 3 The National Acid Precipitation Assessment Program (NAPAP) Reports to Congress (RTCs) provide an
- 4 assessment of the results of Title IV of the Clean Air Act Amendments (CAAA). Through the Acid Rain
- 5 Program (ARP). Title IV requires significant reductions in the emissions of sulfur dioxide (SO₂) and
- 6 nitrogen oxides (NO_x) from power generation sources. These emissions contribute to acid deposition and
- 7 the formation of fine particulate matter ($PM_{2,5}$) and ozone, which ultimately lead to a wide range of
- 8 environmental impacts, including harm to human health and visibility impairment.
- 9 NAPAP assesses the implementation of the ARP, including the impacts and benefits of the sulfur and
- 10 nitrogen emission reductions achieved by the program. This NAPAP RTC is written to effectively and
- fully communicate the results of the assessment to decision makers. Congress has asked NAPAP to assess 11
- all available data and information to answer two questions: 12
- 13 1. What are the costs, benefits, and effectiveness of Title IV? This question addresses the costs and economic impacts of complying with the ARP, as well as the benefit analyses associated with 14 15 various human health and welfare effects, including reduced visibility and effects on ecosystems.
- 16 2. What reductions in deposition rates are needed to prevent adverse ecological effects? This is a 17 complex question addressing how much deposition can occur before negative environmental 18 effects take place.

Accomplishments 19

- 20 The ARP has accomplished much over the years to enhance both human welfare and the environment
- 21 through reducing SO_2 and NO_x emissions. However, it is important to note that although the ARP plays a
- 22 significant role in these emission reductions, the program does not control all sources of nitrogen and
- 23 sulfur. For example, the ARP does not regulate vehicular or agricultural sources, both of which emit
- 24 nitrogen and, to a lesser extent, sulfur compounds. In some areas, emissions from these other sources can 25
- be significant.
- 26 Achievements of the ARP include the following:
- 27 Reduced SO₂ and NO_x emissions
- 28 Lower-than-predicted implementation costs

3

4

5

6

7

- Reduced incidences of health impacts such as asthma, bronchitis, and premature mortality due to
 PM_{2.5} and ozone, leading to very substantial public health benefits
 - Improved visibility at some sites
 - Improved conditions in some acidified lakes and streams so that they can once again support fish and other aquatic life
 - Reduced nitrogen deposition to sensitive forests, such as those along the Appalachian Mountains
 - Reduced nitrogen deposition to nitrogen-sensitive coastal waters along the East Coast.
- 8 A few of the specific accomplishments that have resulted from controls and actions of the ARP are
- 9 highlighted below.

10 Reduced SO₂ and NO_x Emissions

- 11 Title IV of the 1990 CAAA requires significant reductions of
- 12 SO_2 and NO_x emissions from specified electric generating
- 13 units (EGUs). Between 1980 and 2008, ARP sources (i.e.,
- 14 EGUs) reduced their SO_2 emissions 56%, and between 1990
- 15 and 2008, the units reduced their SO_2 and NO_x emissions by
- 16 52% and 55% respectively (see Figure I-1). Starting in 2007,
- 17 SO_2 emissions were below the final SO_2 cap of 8.95 million
- 18 tons set for compliance in 2010.

19 Significant Health Benefits

- 20 Fine particles formed from SO₂ and NO_x emissions and ozone
- 21 formed from NO_x emissions can cause respiratory and
- 22 cardiovascular health problems in humans, especially to more
- 23 sensitive groups such as children, the elderly, and individuals
- 24 with pre-existing conditions. One of the results of reduced
- 25 emissions is cleaner air with fewer fine particles and less
- 26 ozone. Recent analyses (see Chapter 1) translate improved
- 27 human health into tangible economic benefits. In 2010, the
- 28 public health benefits of having fewer particles in the air range
- 29 from \$171 billion to \$413 billion. The public health benefits
- 30 related to reduced ozone are \$4.1 to \$17.0 billion annually.

31 Improved Aquatic Ecosystem Condition

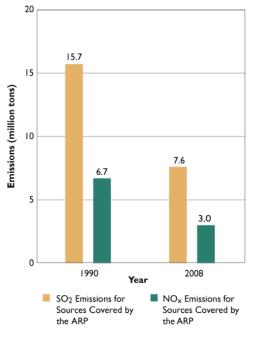


Figure I-1. Emissions from ARP sources in 1990 and 2008 (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

- 32 Lakes and streams have been monitored in acid-sensitive regions of the eastern United States to provide
- information on the effects of acid rain and the response of these waterbodies to emission reductions.
- 34 Many lakes and streams previously demonstrated to have been acidified by atmospheric deposition, such
- as those in the Appalachian Mountains in Pennsylvania, the Adirondack Mountains of New York, and the
- 36 mountainous regions of New England, are showing improved conditions. In these regions, the
- 37 concentration of sulfate in many lakes and streams has decreased as SO_2 emissions have decreased. In
- addition, many lakes and streams are less acidic, providing conditions for improved ecosystem health.

39 Looking Forward

- 40 Ecological recovery is a complex process. Although NAPAP has identified improving conditions in some
- 41 places, these trends are not evident at all monitored sites, nor are positive trends evident nationwide. In
- 42 the southern Appalachian Mountains in the eastern United States; the Front Range of the Rocky
- 43 Mountains; and the far western states, the condition of lakes and streams is not improving. In sensitive
- 44 mountainous areas of the western United States, where even small levels of nitrogen deposition may have

- 1 negative impacts, ecosystem health may be continuing to decline. Investigations are currently under way
- 2 to ascertain the ecosystem condition and trends in these locations.

3 Structure of the Report

- 4 This NAPAP RTC is directed to Congress, but it provides valuable economic and scientific information
- 5 to all public officials who are responsible for determining or evaluating air quality policy. The goal of this
- 6 report is to present highly technical information pertinent to current public policy issues in a format that
- 7 can be understood by the nonscientific reader. Where more scientific or economic detail is desired,
- 8 references are noted in the text and provided at the end of the chapters. Chapter 1, 2, and 3 address the
- 9 first question posed to NAPAP by Congress, and Chapter 4 focuses on the Congress's second question.
- 10 Chapter 1 of this report presents the status of implementation of Title IV, including information on ARP
- 11 design, compliance, costs, and allowance transactions.
- 12 Chapter 2 presents an analysis of the observed changes, both past and present, in emissions of acid rain
- 13 precursors, air pollutant concentrations, deposition of acidic species, and the measured effects of
- 14 acidifying deposition on surface water quality and visibility.
- 15 Chapter 3 covers advances in the state of the science since the last NAPAP RTC regarding atmospheric
- 16 deposition and the impacts of acid deposition on aquatic and terrestrial ecosystems, including ecosystems
- 17 in the Rocky Mountains, the far western United States, and coastal areas. Chapter 3 also reports on
- 18 research on critical loads, the interactions between atmospheric deposition and climate change, and multi-
- 19 pollutant interactions.
- 20 Chapter 4 addresses the question posed by Congress in Title IX of the 1990 CAAA regarding the
- 21 ecological impacts of further emission reductions and the uncertainties in the estimated relationships
- 22 between emission reductions and the resulting ecological effects. Several scenarios representing a range
- of additional emission reductions are used to investigate the effects on acid-sensitive ecosystems in the
- 24 eastern United States.

1. Acid Rain Program Elements and Implementation 1

2 Established under Title IV of the 1990 CAAA, the ARP requires major emission reductions of SO₂ and

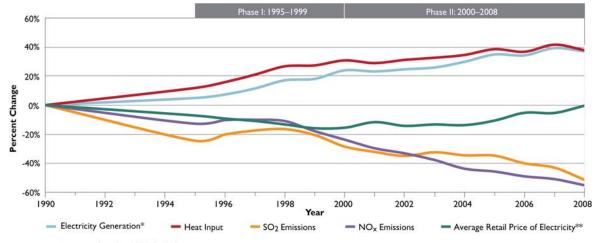
- NO_x, the primary precursors of acid rain, from the electric power industry. Since its implementation in 3
- 4 1995, the ARP has achieved significant emission reductions as electricity generation has increased. This
- chapter focuses on the ARP, including descriptions of the program and its sources, program compliance, 5
- 6 the allowance market, ARP benefits and costs, and tools used to assess the progress of the program.

7 1.1 **Overview of Emission Reductions**

- 8 The implementation of Title IV has successfully reduced
- 9 emissions of SO₂ and NO_x from EGUs. Under Title IV of the
- 10 1990 CAAA, Congress established a permanent cap on the
- 11 total amount of SO₂ that may be emitted by EGUs in the
- conterminous United States. This cap has been phased in, 12
- 13 with the final 2010 SO₂ cap set at 8.95 million tons, a level of
- 14 about one-half of the emissions from EGUs in 1980. In 2008,
- 15 approximately 3,572 EGUs were subject to the SO₂
- 16 provisions of Title IV. By 2008, the sources (i.e., EGUs)
- covered by the ARP had reduced their combined SO₂ 17
- emissions by approximately 56% from 1980 levels and 52% 18
- 19 from 1990 levels. NO_x reductions under the ARP apply to a
- 20 subset of coal-fired EGUs and are regulated in a manner that

At a Glance: ARP Results in 2008

- SO₂ emissions: 7.6 million tons
- SO₂ compliance: 100%
- SO₂ allowances: Allowance bank increased by almost 2 million allowances from 2007 levels
- SO₂ allowance prices: Since July 2008, allowance prices have fallen sharply, with a monthly average nominal price in May 2009 of \$71/ton
- NO_x emissions: 3.0 million tons
- NO_x compliance: 100%
- 21 is closer to a more traditional, rate-based regulatory system. In 2008, the 969 sources subject to ARP NO_x
- regulations emitted 55% fewer emissions than in 1990¹. Heat input and electricity generation increased by 22
- approximately 40% over this same period, and the average retail price of electricity was about the same in 23
- 24 2008 as it was in 1990 (Figure 1-1).
- 25 The emission reductions achieved under Title IV are discussed in more detail in Chapter 2 of this report.



Generation from fossil fuel-fired plants ** Constant year 2000 dollars adjusted for inflation.

26 27 28 Source: Energy Information Administration (electricity generation, retail price); U.S. EPA (heat input and emissions, representing all affected ARP units), 2009a.

Figure 1-1. Trends in electricity generation, fossil fuel energy use, prices, and emissions from power plants affected by the ARP, 1990–2008 (U.S. EPA, 2009a).

29

30

¹ As described in Chapter 2 of this report, other programs—such as the Ozone Transport Commission (OTC), the NO_x Budget Program under EPA's NOx State Implementation Plan (SIP) Call, and other regional and state NOx emission-control programs—also contributed significantly to the NO_X reductions achieved by ARP sources in 2008.

1 **1.2 Acid Rain Program Design**

What Is Cap and Trade?

Cap and trade is a policy tool for protecting human health and the environment by controlling large amounts of pollution from a group of sources. A cap-and-trade program first sets a cap, or maximum limit, on pollution emissions. The cap is chosen in order to achieve a desired environmental effect. Sources covered by the program then receive authorizations to emit in the form of emission allowances, with the total amount of allowances limited by the cap. Each source can design its own compliance strategy to meet the overall reduction requirement. For example, under the ARP, sources can sell or purchase allowances, install pollution controls, and implement efficiency measures, among other options. Individual control requirements are not specified under a cap-and-trade program, but each emission source must surrender allowances equal to its actual emissions in order to comply. To guarantee that the overall cap is achieved, sources must completely and accurately measure and report all emissions.

2

3 **1.2.1 SO₂ Program**

4 The SO₂ emission reduction program created under Title IV represents a substantial change from

5 traditional command and control regulatory approaches that establish source-specific emission

6 limitations. Instead, the program combines an overall emission cap for SO₂, which ensures that emission

7 reductions are achieved and maintained with a trading system that facilitates lowest-cost emission

8 reductions. The ARP features tradable SO₂ emission allowances, where one allowance is a limited

9 authorization to emit one ton of SO_2 . A fixed number of allowances is issued by the government, and

10 these allowances may be bought, sold, or banked for future use by EGUs or other parties (e.g., utilities,

brokers, or anyone else interested in holding allowances). Existing sources are allocated allowances each

12 year. New sources do not receive allowances and instead must buy them; however, the required purchase

13 of allowances has not been a barrier to market entry (i.e., new sources have been able to acquire the 14 allowances needed to compete effectively in the market). At the end of each year, all affected sources are

15 obliged to surrender to the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) the number of allowances that

16 correspond to their annual SO₂ emissions (one allowance for each ton of SO₂).

17 Title IV establishes a two-phased tightening of the SO₂ emissions cap, adjusting the allocation of SO₂

18 allowances to fossil fuel-fired EGUs to reach the permanent cap on the number of allowances of 8.95

19 million tons annually in 2010. Once the bank of unused allowances is depleted, the limit on allowance

20 allocations constrains emissions to the level of the cap.

21 Phase I of the ARP (1995–1999) affected 263 of the larger (>100 megawatt [MW]), higher-emitting

22 EGUs, which are located primarily in the central and eastern United States. In 2008, Phase I EGUs

represented 18% of generation of total electricity generation from fossil fuels. Phase I SO₂ allowance

24 allocations were distributed to each source based on the following formula: the product of an emission

rate of 2.5 pounds (lb) SO₂/million British thermal units (MMBTU) of heat input and its average heat

26 input for 1985–1987. Some Phase II sources chose to "opt-in" to Phase I and comply early, bringing the

total number of units participating in Phase I to more than 400.

28 Phase II began in 2000 and extended to all existing EGUs serving generators larger than 25 MW and all

29 new fossil fuel–fired generation units throughout the country. In 2008, the total number of units covered

30 by the SO₂ criteria was 3,572 sources, which represented 95% of total electricity generation from fossil

31 fuels. In Phase II, all Phase I and Phase II SO₂ affected sources are allocated allowances equivalent to an

amount no greater than the product of 1.2 lb SO₂/MMBTU and their average heat input for 1985–1987.

33 Title IV requires that sources monitor emissions continuously and report their emissions quarterly. Failure

34 to surrender sufficient allowances results in two significant automatic penalties. Any source that fails to

- 1 hold enough allowances to match its SO₂ emissions for the previous year must pay to EPA, by July 1, an
- 2 automatic penalty of \$2,000 (inflation-adjusted to \$3,337 for 2008) per ton of emissions in excess of
- allowances held. The source must also immediately surrender to EPA an amount of allowances, issued for
- the year the payment is due, equaling the tons of excess emissions. A source may sell or bank for future
 use any remaining SO₂ allowances not needed for compliance during a year. Sources may use these
- banked allowances as needed to comply with the program in future years until the bank is depleted.
- 7 Title IV mandates that a limited number of allowances allocable to existing sources be withheld and
- 8 auctioned, with revenues from the auction returned pro rata to existing sources. The annual SO₂ auction
- 9 provides an opportunity for sources to buy and sell allowances. The auctions help ensure that new sources
- 10 have an opportunity to obtain allowances beyond those allocated initially to existing EGUs. Complete
- 11 results of the annual SO_2 Allowance Auction are available at
- 12 <u>http://www.epa.gov/airmarkets/trading/auction.html</u>.

The Clean Air Interstate Rule

In March 2005, EPA promulgated the Clean Air Interstate Rule (CAIR) to achieve further emission reductions beyond levels reached under the ARP and other programs, such as the NO_x State Implementation Plan (SIP) Call. CAIR was designed to help states in the eastern United States address ozone nonattainment and attain the National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS) for PM_{2.5} by reducing and capping SO₂ and NO_x emissions in 28 eastern states and the District of Columbia. CAIR created three separate compliance programs: an annual NO_x program, an ozone season NO_x program, and an annual SO₂ program. Each of the three programs uses a twophased approach, with declining emission caps in each phase. The first phase began in 2009 for the NO_x annual and NO_x ozone season programs, and started in 2010 for the SO₂ annual program. The rule also establishes a second phase for all three programs beginning in 2015. CAIR gave affected states SO₂ and NO_x emission budgets and the flexibility in their state implementation plans (SIPs) to reduce emissions using a strategy that best suits their circumstances, including EPA-administered, regional cap-and-trade programs as one option. On July 11, 2008, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit issued a ruling vacating CAIR in its entirety. The Court subsequently remanded CAIR to EPA on December 23, 2008, leaving CAIR in place until EPA issues new rules to replace CAIR. On July 6, 2010, EPA released a proposed Transport Rule to replace CAIR.

13

14 **1.2.2 NO**_x **Program**

- 15 In contrast to the system established for SO₂ emissions, the ARP does not establish tradable emission
- 16 allowances for NO_x emission reductions. Instead, sources control how much NO_x is emitted from coal-
- 17 fired boilers based on the use of cost-effective control technologies for each unit of fuel consumed (pound
- of NO_x [lb NO_x] per MMBTU). There are two phases of the NO_x component: Phase I began in 1996
- 19 (delayed 1 year because of litigation), and Phase II began in 2000. During Phase I, which applied to
- 20 specific coal-fired boilers statutorily affected by Phase I SO₂ requirements, the NO_x emission rate was set
- at 0.50 lb NO_x/MMBTU for dry-bottom, wall-fired units and 0.45 lb NO_x/MMBTU for tangentially fired
- 22 units. Beginning in 2000, Phase II plants were required to meet emission rates between 0.40 lb
- 23 NO_x/MMBTU and 0.86 lb NO_x/MMBTU, depending on the type of boiler. In 2008, 969 units were
- 24 subject to ARP NO_x program requirements.
- 25 Although the ARP does not include NO_x emission trading, sources are provided a degree of flexibility
- 26 through emission-averaging provisions, whereby a company can meet its NO_x emission limitations by
- 27 averaging the emission rates of two or more boilers. This enables sources to reduce their NO_x emissions at
- lower cost by allowing them to over-control at EGUs where it is technically easier to control emissions.
- 29 At the end of the year, sources must demonstrate compliance with NO_x emission requirements by

- 1 achieving an annual emission rate at or below mandated levels, as outlined in their EPA-approved
- 2 compliance plans. It is important to note that a number of other programs have contributed to NO_X
- 3 emission reductions from ARP sources (see Chapter 2 for a description of these programs).

4 **1.3 Title IV Affected Sources**

5 **1.3.1 SO₂ Sources**

6 Sources that are subject to the SO₂ component include boilers or combustion turbines that burn fossil fuel,

7 serve generators with a design capacity greater than 25 MW, and produce electricity for sale. Several

- 8 types of units meeting these criteria are not affected by the ARP. These include simple combustion
 9 turbines that began to produce electricity for sale before November 15, 1990; cogeneration units whose
- 10 annual electricality sales remain below the threshold established by regulation; and specific qualifying
- facilities and independent power producers that are contractually bound to sell electricity at a price that
- 12 was established before November 15, 1990. Despite these exceptions, almost all non-cogeneration units
- 13 that have total design capacity greater than 25 MW and that produce electricity for sale now must
- 14 participate in the ARP.

15 **1.3.2 NO**_x **Sources**

- 16 Some of the sources subject to the SO₂ requirements of Title IV are also subject to the Title IV NO_x
- 17 requirements. All units where coal accounted for more than 50% of heat input for at least 1 year during
- the 1990 through 1995 time period and that are configured for a specific type of boiler (i.e., cell burner,
- 19 cyclone, dry-bottom wall-fired, tangentially fired, vertically fired, or wet bottom) are affected by the Title
- 20 IV NO_x criteria.
- 21 **Table 1-1** lists the sources affected by Title IV NO_x emission components in 2008. For more details on
- ARP applicability criteria, see 40 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) 72.6, which provides ARP
- applicability regulations established under Title IV.
- 24

Table 1-1. Title IV NO _x Affected Units by Boiler T	Гуре and NO _x Emission Limit
--	---

Coal-Fired Boiler Type	Title IV Standard NO _x Emission Limits (Ib/MMBTU)	Number of Units
Phase I Group 1 Tangentially Fired	0.45	133
Phase I Group 1 Dry-Bottom, Wall-fired	0.50	107
Phase II Group 1 Tangentially Fired	0.40	300
Phase II Group 1 Dry-Bottom, Wall-fired	0.46	294
Cell Burners	0.68	37
Cyclones >155 MW	0.86	54
Wet-Bottom > 65 MW	0.84	20
Vertically Fired	0.80	24
Total All Units		969

Source: U.S. EPA, 2009b

25 **1.4 Compliance**

261.4.1SO2 Compliance

- 27 The Title IV SO₂ program has achieved a near-perfect compliance record since the program took effect in
- 28 1995. In 2008, as in each year since 2005, the program achieved 100% compliance, and all ARP facilities
- 29 complied with the requirement to hold enough allowances to cover SO_2 emissions. EPA allocated 9.5
- 30 million SO₂ allowances under the ARP for 2008. Together with the 6.7 million unused allowances carried

- 1 over (or banked) from prior years, 16.2 million allowances were available for use in 2008 (see
- **Figure 1-2**). ARP sources emitted approximately 7.6 million tons of SO_2 in 2008, less than the
- 3 allowances allocated for the year, and far less than the total allowances available. As a result, the bank
- 4 increased between 2007 and 2008 by nearly 2 million allowances to 8.6 million, a 28% increase. The
- 5 bank includes the unused allowances from previous years, plus the unused allowances allocated in 2008
- 6 (i.e., all of the allowances above the yellow line in Figure 1-2). In 2010, the total number of Title IV SO₂
- 7 allowances allocated annually will drop to 8.95 million and remain statutorily fixed at that annual level.

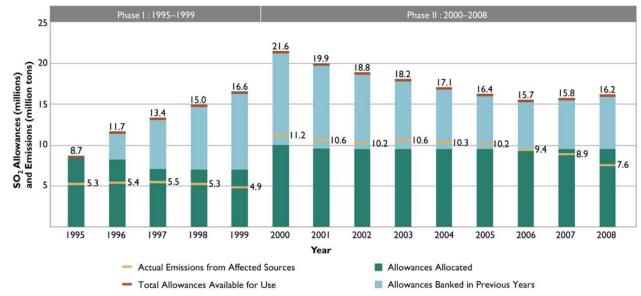


Figure 1-2. SO₂ emissions and the allowance bank, 1995–2008 (U.S. EPA, 2009a).

10 The existence of the allowance market has given some sources the incentive to reduce their SO₂ emissions

11 below the level of their allowance allocation in order to sell their allowances to other sources or bank

- 12 them for use in future years. Other sources have been able to postpone or reduce expenditures for
- 13 pollution control by purchasing allowances from sources that controlled beyond their allowance allocation
- 14 level. As shown in Figure 1-2, the "bank" or store of unused allowances grew throughout Phase I (1995–
- 15 1999) as sources reduced emissions more than required. These "early reductions" reduced the amount of
- 16 fine particles and acid deposition in the early years of Title IV implementation, increasing the human 17 health and ecological benefits of the program in those years. Beginning in 2000, with Phase II of the
- 17 nearm and ecological benefits of the program in those years. Beginning in 2000, with Phase II of the 18 program, the set of sources covered by the program expanded, and the tighter Phase II emission cap took
- effect. As Figure 1-2 shows, sources began to use previously banked allowances in addition to allocations
- from the current year to comply with Title IV. As a result, emission levels for 2000–2005 were greater
- than annual allocations as sources used banked allowances for compliance.

22 1.4.2 NO_x Compliance

8 9

- 23 Affected sources can comply by either meeting a unit-specific NO_x emission rate or including two or
- 24 more units in an emission rate averaging plan (see text box). As with the SO₂ program, the NO_x program $\sum_{k=1}^{2} 2002$, then here a plant is $\sum_{k=1}^{2} 2002$, then here a plant is $\sum_{k=1}^{2} 2002$.
- has had a high rate of compliance. Since 2002, there have only been 2 years in which a single unit was out of compliance. In 2008, all 969 units that were subject to ARP NO_x criteria achieved compliance.

Sources Achieved 100% NO_x Compliance in 2008 Using a Variety of NO_x Compliance Plan **Options**

Standard Limitation—A unit with a standard limit meets the applicable individual NO_x limit prescribed for its boiler type under 40 CFR Parts 76.5, 76.6, or 76.7 (290 units used this option in 2008).

Alternative Emission Limit (AEL)—A utility can petition for a less-stringent AEL if it properly installs and operates the NO_x emission-reduction technology prescribed for that boiler, but it is still unable to meet its standard limit. EPA determines whether an AEL is warranted based on analyses of emission data and information about the NO_x control equipment (six units used this option in 2008).

Emissions Averaging—Many companies meet their NO_x emission-reduction requirements by choosing to become subject to a group NO_x limit, rather than by meeting individual NO_x limits for each unit. The group limit is established at the end of each calendar year. The group rate must be less than or equal to the British thermal unit (BTU)-weighted group rate that the units would have had if each had emitted at their standard limit rate (673 units used this option in 2008).

Note: Unit counts do not include those with a retired unit exemption.

1

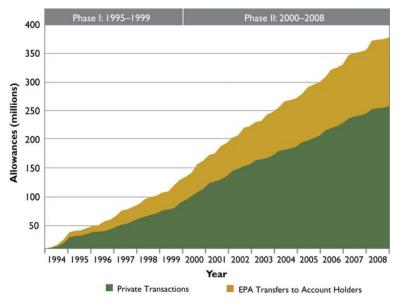
2 1.5 2008 SO₂ Allowance Market

3 The number of allowances (authorizations to emit SO₂) allocated to each source in any given year is 4

determined by the CAA. A recent review (Burtraw and Szambelan, 2009) of emission trading generally

5 concluded that the SO₂ allowance market has "been liquid and active, and according to most observers, [has] worked well in achieving the emission caps at less cost than would have been achieved with

- 6 7 traditional approaches to
- 8 regulation."
- 9 Figure 1-3 shows the cumulative
- 10 volume of SO₂ allowances
- transferred under the ARP. The 11
- 12 figure differentiates between
- 13 allowances transferred in private
- 14 transactions and those annually
- 15 allocated and transferred to source
- 16 accounts by EPA.
- 17 Private transactions are indicative
- 18 of both market interest and use of
- 19 SO₂ allowances as a compliance
- 20 strategy. Of the nearly 379 million
- allowances transferred since 1994, 21
- 22 about 68% were traded in private
- 23 transactions. In December 2001,
- 24 parties began to use a system
- 25 developed by EPA to allow online
- 26 SO₂ allowance transfers. In 2008,
- 27 account holders registered over
- 28 99% of all private allowance
- 29 transfers through EPA's online
- 30 transfer system. Allowance
- 31 transfers are posted and updated
- 32 daily on http://www.epa.gov/airmarkets.



Note: EPA transfers include allocations to sources; transactions at auction; and conservation, renewable energy, and Phase I extension reserves.

Figure 1-3. Cumulative SO₂ allowances transferred under the ARP, 1994-2008 (U.S. EPA, 2009a).

How Are Allowances Traded and Tracked?

Once allowances have been auctioned and allocated, utilities can buy, sell, trade, or save them to meet their compliance needs. Along with the utilities that hold allowances for compliance purposes, other parties, such as brokers, environmental groups, and private citizens, maintain accounts in EPA's Allowance Management System (AMS). The AMS database records account balances and transaction records and allows public access to the trading history of each allowance until it is finally retired. EPA does not maintain any sensitive business data, such as the price associated with allowance transfers. Allowance brokers and other market participants generally maintain a market price index (MPI) to track trends in prices over time and provide market signals similar to other commodity markets.

Most allowance transactions take place in the over-the-counter market, where prices are determined by each day's bids and offers, and immediate settlement cash trades are enacted bilaterally or through brokers. Once trading parties agree on a price, they generally complete the transaction using standard contracts developed by trade associations or other market players (see, for example, the sample contract available at H<u>http://www.environmentalmarkets.org</u>H). EPA provides a list of brokers and environmental groups that may be interested in facilitating trades or in helping parties retire allowances voluntarily (see H<u>http://www.epa.gov/airmarkets/trading/buying.html</u>H). At some point after a transaction is complete, the account representative of the transferring or selling party will usually register the transfer of allowances with EPA. The representative can submit a paper form or transfer the allowances online using the Clean Air Markets Division (CAMD) Business System (see H<u>http://www.epa.gov/airmarkets/business/transfer.html</u>H).

1

2 In 2008, 3,236 private SO₂ allowance transfers involving approximately 13.9 million allowances of past, 3 current, and future vintages were recorded in EPA's Allowance Management System (AMS). About 5.9 4 million SO₂ allowances (42%) were transferred in economically significant transactions (i.e., between 5 economically unrelated parties). Transfers between economically unrelated parties are "arm's length" 6 transactions and are considered a better indicator of an active, functioning market than are transactions 7 among the various facility and general accounts associated with a given company. In the majority of all 8 private transfers, allowances were acquired by power companies. Figure 1-4 shows the annual volume of 9 SO₂ allowances transferred under the ARP (excluding allocations, retirements [i.e., used allowances 10 surrendered], and other transfers by EPA) since official recording of transfers began in 1994.

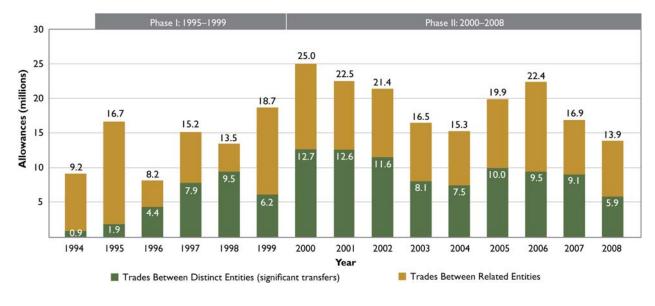




Figure 1-4. SO₂ allowances transferred under the ARP (U.S. EPA, 2009a).

SO₂ Allowance Market in Brief (close of 2008)

Total Value of the SO₂ Allowance Market: \$2.9

Average Nominal Price: \$179 per ton

3,236 transactions moving 13.9 million

42% of allowances transferred between

economically unrelated parties

allowance volume available for 2008 compliance.

* Total value of allowance market is a snapshot based on the average nominal price as of December 2008 (\$179/ton) and total

Total Allowance Volume (allowable

emissions): 16,227,082

2008 Private Transactions

allowances

Source: U.S. EPA, 2009a

- 1 Over the first decade of the ARP, SO₂
- 2 allowance prices were stable and significantly
- 3 lower than projected. Just prior to the
- 4 beginning of the program in 1995, SO₂
- 5 allowance prices on the spot market were close
- 6 to \$150 per ton. The cost of allowances was
- 7 initially projected to be between \$250 and
- 8 \$500 per ton during Phase I (1995 to 1999)
- 9 and \$500 to \$1,000 per ton in Phase II (beyond
- 10 2000). Actual allowance prices in Phase I were
- 11 in the \$100 to \$200 range, with a low of \$65 in
- 12 1996. Allowance prices did display some
- 13 variability (as would commodities in any
- 14 market), but it was within this very limited
- 15 range and tended to be concentrated around
- 16 times of regulatory change or uncertainty, such
- 17 as the beginning of Phase I in 1995 and the
- 18 transition to Phase II in 2000. Even as the more stringent Phase II requirements became effective in 2000,

billion*

19 however, prices remained generally below the \$200 mark until they started to rise at the end of 2003 with

- 20 the proposal of the Clean Air Interstate Rule (CAIR).
- 21 When CAIR was proposed in late 2003, allowance prices were influenced by the more stringent CAIR
- SO_2 cap and new compliance deadline. After CAIR was finalized in March 2005, SO_2 allowance prices
- continued to trend upward. CAIR was the most significant driver of the price adjustment that began in
- 24 2004 and culminated with prices around 1,600 per ton for a short time in December 2005. The ARP SO₂
- 25 market essentially became the CAIR SO_2 market. In 2008, the value of the SO_2 allowance market
- experienced a 65% price decline; the monthly average allowance price fell from \$509 per ton in January
- to \$179 per ton by December (based on the MPI). That decline continued in 2009, with the SO_2 allowance
- price falling to an average of \$71 per ton by May 2009 (see **Figure 1-5**). Together with the price decline,
- the volume of significant transactions fell sharply in 2008.



30

31 Source: CantorCO2e, 2009



Market observers should not confuse temporary high prices in the market response to major regulatory changes (i.e., more or less regulation), where buyers and sellers are searching for a new equilibrium based on available information they have from consultants and various services, with price volatility. EPA and market analysts have identified these regulatory forces—the CAIR emission caps and compliance deadlines, followed by the rule changes resulting from the July 2008 CAIR court decision—as the primary factors affecting current market conditions in the period 2004–2008 and not inherent volatility in cap-and-trade programs due to shifts in other variables that influence the market. For further analysis, see

Hhttp://www.epa.gov/airmarkets/resource/docs/marketassessmnt.pdfH.

1

13 14

22

23 24

2 **1.6 Program Benefits and Costs**

3 1.6.1 Benefits

Emissions of SO₂ and NO_x result in a variety of air pollutants, including not only the strong acids that
impact ecosystems through atmospheric deposition but also the atmospheric concentrations of particulate
matter and ground-level ozone. These multiple air pollutants have important impacts on human health and
a wide range of ecological and environmental resources. Due to the multi-pollutant nature of these
environmental impacts, the emission reductions achieved by the ARP result in many societal benefits,
including the following:

- Health Benefits. These include avoided premature mortality and avoided morbidity associated
 with reduced human exposures to air pollutants, such as PM_{2.5} and ozone, which are secondary air
 pollutants that form as a result of SO₂ and NO_x emissions.
 - **Visibility Benefits.** Reductions in air pollutants, particularly in PM_{2.5}, improve visibility, which leads to physical and economic benefits in both recreational and residential settings.
- Agricultural and Forest Productivity Benefits. Ground-level ozone inhibits plant growth; as a
 result, reductions in ozone concentrations yield physical and economic benefits in the form of
 enhanced agricultural and forest productivity.
- Ecological Benefits. A wide range of ecological resources are susceptible to damage when
 exposed to ambient air pollution or deposition of pollutants to terrestrial or aquatic environments.
 For a small portion of these effects, it is possible to quantify and estimate the economic value of
 avoided pollutant exposure.
 - Materials Damage Benefits. Some materials are susceptible to accelerated deterioration when exposed to air pollution; as a result, reduction in air pollution can extend the life of these materials, yielding physical and economic benefits.
- A comprehensive assessment of the benefits of ARP implementation would evaluate the entire suite of human health and environmental benefits resulting from ARP emission reductions. However, because
- human health impacts are more readily quantified, air pollution benefits analyses traditionally have
- focused on human health rather than on ecological health, aesthetic effects, or natural resource
- 29 productivity. For example, the science and economics of human health benefits assessment and valuation
- 30 is much better developed than the corresponding science in support of assessing the effects of emission
- 31 reductions on ecological systems. Moreover, the monetized human health benefits of reducing air
- 32 pollution generally significantly outweigh monetary benefits in other categories, such as improvements in
- 33 visibility or ecosystem condition. For these reasons, this report focuses on human health improvements in
- 34 assessing the monetary benefits of ARP implementation.
- 35 Still, it is important to recognize that benefits beyond human health improvements result from emission
- 36 reductions such as those achieved by the ARP. For example, a recent draft report (U.S. EPA, 2010b)

- 1 fulfilling CAAA Section 812 requirements quantified the overall benefits of implementing the 1990
- 2 CAAA and estimated that all CAAA programs taken together will result in \$40 billion in benefits due to
- 3 improvements in recreational and residential visibility in 2010. There have also been recent advances in
- efforts to quantify the ecological benefits of emission reductions. For example, Banzhaf et al. (2006) used
 a contingent valuation study to estimate the total economic value of reducing ecological impacts of acid
- a contingent valuation study to estimate the total economic value of reducing ecological impacts of acid
 deposition in New York's Adirondack Park from air quality policies that reduced SO₂ and NO_x emissions.
- 7 The study estimated total statewide benefits ranging from \$336 million to \$749 million annually, but that
- total increased to \$1.1 billion when alternative assumptions were used regarding ecological change.
- 9 Significant future analytical work and basic ecological and economic research is needed to build a
- 10 sufficient base of knowledge and data to support an adequate assessment of ecological benefits. For the
- 11 current analysis, this incomplete coverage of effects represents a significant source of uncertainty in
- 12 assessing the benefits of ARP implementation.
- 13 Since publication of the last NAPAP RTC (NSTC, 2005), there have been some efforts to quantify the
- benefits of implementing the ARP. In 2005, a peer-reviewed journal article assessed the human health and
- 15 welfare benefits of ARP implementation for the prospective year 2010 (Chestnut and Mills, 2005). The
- 16 benefits were estimated using modeled emission reductions and ambient air quality expected to be
- 17 achieved in 2010 under the ARP. The majority of the monetized benefits of ARP implementation reported
- 18 in the study were from the prevention of health-related impacts (e.g., premature death) due to reductions
- in ambient concentrations of $PM_{2.5}$ and ground-level ozone. A concentration response function developed by Pope et al. (2002) was used to estimate incidences of adult premature mortality as a result of $PM_{2.5}$
- by Pope et al. (2002) was used to estimate incidences of adult premature mortality as a result of $PM_{2.5}$ exposure. The Chestnut and Mills (2005) study estimated the $PM_{2.5}$ and ozone health-related benefits of
- the ARP to be \$134 billion and \$5.5 billion annually, respectively; they also estimated benefits from
- visibility improvements in national parks and wilderness areas in California, the Colorado plateau, and the
- 24 Southeast at about \$2.5 billion annually.²
- 25 Since publication of this article (Chestnut and Mills, 2005), the assumptions used to develop human
- 26 health effects estimates have changed. For example, EPA now also includes concentration-response
- 27 functions derived from a study by Laden et al. (2006) and an expert elicitation to estimate incidences of
- adult premature mortality as a result of PM_{2.5} exposure. Additionally, many underlying modeling
- assumptions have been updated, including population forecasts and baseline incidence rates. A majority
- 30 of these updated assumptions are discussed in detail in the recent PM_{2.5} Regulatory Impact Analysis (U.S.
- 31 EPA, 2010a).
- 32 The benefits analysis included here updates the estimates found in the Chestnut and Mills (2005) study.
- 33 The analysis included here was performed using EPA's Benefits Mapping and Analysis Program
- 34 (BenMAP) (U.S. EPA, 2008c). BenMAP is a tool that estimates the impacts of a change in air pollution
- 35 on human health. Specifically, for this analysis, BenMAP was used to estimate the human-health benefits
- 36 from a reduction in PM_{2.5} and ground-level ozone pollution due to implementation of ARP emission
- 37 reductions. The analysis relied on modeled air quality data³ representing expected air quality in 2010,
- both in the absence of the ARP and with ARP implementation. BenMAP processed these geographically
- distributed estimates of 2010 air quality to calculate a reduction in $PM_{2.5}$ and ground-level ozone
- 40 concentrations attributable specifically to ARP implementation. BenMAP combined this pollution
- 41 reduction with geographically specific population data and baseline incidence data and entered this
- 42 information into epidemiological functions to estimate health benefits. The epidemiological functions

² Year 2008\$ inflated from \$108 billion, \$4.384 billion, and \$2 billion 2000\$ using Consumer Price Index (CPI) inflation calculator.

³ The original air quality estimates were based on a regulatory air quality modeling platform that has been substantially updated since 2005. The updates include (1) major changes to base year and future case emissions and meteorological inputs, (2) a new air quality model with improved chemistry and other scientific features, and (3) new methods for projecting future air quality relative to current measured data. The effects of these improvements on the benefits from the ARP have not been quantified.

1 used for this analysis were the most recent sets of functions used by EPA for health effects assessments

2 and employed in the $PM_{2.5}$ Regulatory Impact Analysis (U.S. EPA, 2010a).

- 3 The results of the revised assessment show an increase in the estimated value of PM_{2.5} and ozone health
- 4 benefits expected from ARP implementation in 2010. Depending on which of two studies is used (Pope et
- 5 al., 2002 or Laden et al., 2006) as the primary estimate of incidences of adult mortality avoided, the
- 6 monetized PM_{2.5} benefit increase ranges from 25% to 204% more than was estimated by Chestnut and
- 7 Mills (2005) (see **Table 1-2**). Using updated methods to assess ground-level ozone benefits results in total
- 8 benefits ranging from 75% to 319% of those estimated by Chestnut and Mills (2005) (see **Table 1-3**). As
- 9 mentioned above, these updated benefits do not include human welfare benefits due to improved visibility
- 10 or changed ecological conditions, such as reduced acidification of lakes and streams.
- 11

Table 1-2. Estimated PM_{2.5} Health Benefits due to ARP Implementation in 2010

Health Effect	Incidences Avoided	Monetized Value (millions; 2008\$)
Adult Mortality ^a from PM _{2.5}	· · ·	
Pope et al., 2002	20,000	\$160,000
Laden et al., 2006	50,000	\$400,000
Range of Expert Elicitation	7,000 to 66,000	\$58,000 to \$520,000
Infant Mortality from PM _{2.5}		
Woodruff et al., 2006	82	\$710
Morbidity from PM _{2.5}		
Acute Bronchitis	28,000	\$2.2
Acute Myocardial Infarction	30,000	\$3,500
Acute Respiratory Symptoms	12,000,000	\$790
Asthma Exacerbation	280,000	\$15
Chronic Bronchitis	12,000	\$5,800
Emergency Room Visits; Respiratory	18,000	\$7.2
Hospital Admissions; Cardiovascular	10,000	\$300
Hospital Admissions; Respiratory	4,800	\$72
Lower Respiratory Symptoms	290,000	\$5.6
Upper Respiratory Symptoms	220,000	\$6.8
Work Loss Days	2,500,000	\$640
Total Value		
Pope et al., 2002		\$170,000
Laden et al., 2006		\$410,000

^a Valuation includes a 3% discount rate for future incidences of premature mortality avoided.
 Note: Totals may not reflect individual rows from rounding.
 Source: U.S. EPA, 2009a

12

Table 1-3. Estimated Ozone Health Benefits due to ARP Implementation in 2010

Health Effect	Incidences Avoided	Monetized Value (millions; 2008\$)				
Mortality						
Mortality, Non-Accidental (Ito et al., 2005)	1,900	\$17,000				
Mortality, Non-Accidental (Schwartz, 2005)	660	\$5,700				
Mortality, Non-Accidental (Bell et al., 2004)	430	\$3,700				
Mortality, All Cause (Levy et al., 2005)	2,000	\$17,000				

Health Effect	Incidences Avoided	Monetized Value (millions; 2008\$)				
Mortality, All Cause (Bell et al., 2005)	1,400	\$12,000				
Mortality, Cardiopulmonary (Huang et al., 2005)	720	\$6,200				
Morbidity						
Hospital Admissions, Respiratory (age 65 and up)	3,000	\$75				
Hospital Admissions, Respiratory (age 0–2)	2,500	\$26				
Emergency Room Visits, Respiratory	1,900	\$0.74				
School Loss Days	910,000	\$87				
Acute Respiratory Symptoms	2,600,000	\$170				
Total Value Range		\$4,100-\$17,000				

Note: Totals may not reflect individual rows from rounding. Source: U.S. EPA, 2009a

1 **1.6.2 Costs**

2 In addition to the environmental benefits described above, significant economic benefits also have

resulted from using the cap-and-trade mechanism employed by Title IV. Cap-and-trade programs provide

4 sources with flexibility in how they achieve their emission target. The cap establishes the emission level

5 for emission sources; the sources, however, are provided with the flexibility of choosing how to abate

6 their emissions. Each source can choose to invest in abatement equipment or energy efficiency measures,

switch to fuel sources with no or reduced emissions, or shutdown or reduce output from higher emitting
 sources. Cap-and-trade programs also allow sources to trade allowances, providing an additional option

9 for complying with the emission target. Sources that have high marginal abatement costs (i.e., the cost of

reducing the next unit of emission arget. Sources that have high marginal abatement costs (i.e., the cost of reducing the next unit of emissions) can purchase additional allowances from sources that have low

11 marginal abatement costs. In this way, both buyers and sellers of allowances can benefit. Sources with

12 low costs can reduce their emissions below their allowance holdings and earn revenues from selling their

13 excess allowances—a reward for better environmental performance. Sources with high costs can purchase

14 additional allowances at a price that is lower than the cost to reduce a unit of pollution at their facility.

- 15 A recent analysis (Burtraw and Szambelan, 2009) of Title IV implementation concluded that the program
- 16 did not fully achieve least-cost and some opportunities for additional costs savings were unrealized, at
- 17 least during the first several years of the program. Still, multiple studies on Title IV implementation have
- 18 found the program has had lower-than-expected costs, as well as cost savings compared to conventional 19 regulatory approaches (Burtraw et al., 2005). In its 2005 RTC (NSTC, 2005), NAPAP reported on various
- regulatory approaches (Burtraw et al., 2005). In its 2005 KTC (NSTC, 2005), NAPAP reported on variation cost estimates of Title IV implementation, including how the estimates had changed over time. Early
- 20 cost estimates of 11te IV implementation, including how the estimates had changed over time. Early 21 projections of annual Phase I compliance costs ranged from just under \$678 million (ICF, 1989) to \$1.5
- projections of annual Phase I compliance costs ranged from just under \$678 million (ICF, 1989) to \$1.5
 billion (EPRI, 1993); later studies estimated that Phase I costs ranged from \$814 million (Ellerman, 2002)
- to \$940 million (Carlson et al., 2000) (all estimates in 2000\$). The first EPA estimate (1990) for annual
- 24 Phase II costs was approximately \$6 billion. As the approach of Phase I neared, estimates for Phase II
- costs declined, with the U.S. General Accounting Office (GAO) estimating Phase II costs of
- 26 approximately \$2.5 billion per year in 2010 (2000\$) (U.S. GAO, 1994).

27 The 2005 NAPAP RTC (NSTC, 2005) also provided estimates of the cost of full implementation of Title

- 28 IV SO₂ emission reductions that were substantially less than predicted in 1990. Estimates provided by
- Ellerman (2002) and by Carlson et al. (2000) were \$1.3 to \$1.5 billion per year (2000\$) and \$1.1 billion
- 30 per year (2000\$) by 2010, respectively. An Office of Management and Budget (OMB) analysis presented
- 31 in the 2005 NAPAP report estimated costs of the SO_2 component between \$1.1 and \$1.8 billion (2000\$)
- 32 (National Science and Technology Council, 2005). In the most recent study evaluating the cost of
- 33 implementing only Title IV, Chestnut and Mills (2005) estimated total annualized costs at a slightly
- higher level than studies reported in the 2005 NAPAP report (NSTC, 2005). Chestnut and Mills (2005)

- 1 estimated the total annual costs for reducing SO_2 at approximately \$2 billion (2000\$) per year, with NO_x
- 2 emission reductions costing an additional \$1 billion annually.
- 3 However, as additional regulations (e.g., CAIR) are developed to control SO₂ and NO_x emissions from
- 4 power-generation sources, it becomes increasingly difficult to assess the cost of implementing Title IV
- 5 alone. For example, a report (U.S. EPA, 2010b) under Section 812 of the CAAA analyzing costs and
- 6 benefits of implementing CAAA programs (Titles I through IV) estimates that the direct compliance costs
- 7 in the year 2000 of implementing all programs affecting the utility sector was \$1.37 billion (\$2006), or
- 8 \$1.17 billion when deflated to year \$2000 (using the CPI inflation calculator). Given that a substantial
- 9 portion of the utility sector emission reductions under CAAA programs between 1990 and 2000 resulted
- 10 from Title IV implementation, this is a reasonable qualitative estimate of implementing Title IV through
- 11 2000, and this estimate is generally consistent with the estimates discussed above and included in the 2005 NAPAP report (NSTC 2005). The same Section 812 meet (U.S. EPA, 2010), without a section 512 meet (U.S. EPA, 2010).
- 12 2005 NAPAP report (NSTC, 2005). The same Section 812 report (U.S. EPA, 2010b) estimates costs of
- 13 CAAA implementation in 2010 and 2020, and shows that the cost of CAAA program implementation 14 increases in each of those out years due to the implementation of CAIR and other emission-reduction
- increases in each of mose out years due to the implementation of CAIR and other emission-rec
- 15 programs.
- 16 The costs to the government of administering the Title IV SO_2 component are also less than in
- 17 conventional regulatory programs. For example, the Title IV performance-based approach eliminates the
- 18 need to devise source-specific emission limits, review control technologies, and prepare and approve
- 19 detailed compliance schedules and permits. Because the regulating authority does not need to approve
- 20 each source's compliance choices, the focus is on ensuring that each source has at least one allowance for
- 21 each unit of pollution emitted, which entails less administrative resources and expenditure.

Factors Responsible for the Low Cost of SO₂ Reductions

- **Switching to Low-sulfur Fuel.** Low-sulfur coal became less costly to transport at the time when demand increased.
- Low Scrubber Costs. Costs were lower than expected.
- Technological Innovation. Technological improvements that allowed switching coals emerged quickly.
- Efficient Allowance Market. An efficient, high-volume market emerged.
- Banking of Unused Allowances. The program offers the flexibility to bank allowances for future use.
- Low Administrative Costs. The costs to the government of administering the Title IV SO₂ program are also less than in conventional regulatory programs. For example, Title IV's performance-based approach eliminates the need to devise source-specific emission limits, review control technologies, and prepare and approve detailed compliance schedules and permits.
- 22

23 **1.7 Program Assessment Tools**

24 1.7.1 Emission Monitoring and Reporting

- 25 The ARP requires regulated sources to measure, record, and report emissions using continuous emission
- 26 monitoring systems (CEMS) or an approved alternative measurement method. The vast majority of
- emissions are monitored with CEMS; however, alternatives are used at some facilities to provide an
- 28 efficient means of monitoring emissions from the large universe of EGUs with lower overall mass
- emissions. **Table 1-4** shows the number of units with and without SO₂ CEMS for various fuel types in 2008, as well as the amount of SO₂ and the amount of SO₂ and the second seco
- 30 2008, as well as the amount of SO_2 emissions monitored using CEMS. Although only 32% of units use
- 31 CEMS, 99% of all SO₂ emissions from ARP sources are monitored in this fashion.

- 1 CEMS and approved alternatives are a cornerstone of the
- 2 ARP's accountability and transparency. Since the program's
- 3 inception in 1995, affected sources have met stringent
- 4 monitoring quality assurance and control requirements and
- 5 have reported hourly emission data in quarterly electronic
- 6 reports to EPA. Using automated software audits, EPA

The emission monitoring requirements for the ARP are found in 40 CFR Part 75. Compliance with these provisions is also required for sources participating in the CAIR programs.

- 7 rigorously checks the completeness, quality, and integrity of these data. All emission data are available to
- 8 the public on the Data and Maps Web site maintained by EPA's Clean Air Markets Division (CAMD) at
- 9 <u>http://camddataandmaps.epa.gov/gdm/</u>. Another CAMD Web site (<u>http://www.epa.gov/airmarkets/</u>)
- 10 provides access to other data associated with emission trading programs, including reports, maps, charts,
- 11 and file downloads that cover source information, emissions, allowances, program compliance,
- 12 atmospheric deposition and air quality, and aquatic ecosystem response.

-1	\mathbf{a}
	-

Table 1-4. EGUs and SO₂ Emissions Covered by Monitoring Method for the ARP, 2008

EGU Type	Type of Monitoring System	Number of EGUs Monitored	Percentage of EGUs Monitored	Percentage of SO ₂ Emissions Monitored
Coal-Fired	CEMS	1,055	29.74	98.68
Gas-Fired	CEMS	19	0.54	0.03
	Non-CEMS	2,259	63.69	0.06
Oil-Fired	CEMS	42	1.18	0.21
	Non-CEMS	159	4.48	0.88
Other	CEMS	12	0.34	0.13
	Non-CEMS	1	0.03	0.00

Note: "Other fuel units" include units that combusted primarily wood, waste, or other nonfossil fuel in 2008. The total number of units in the table excludes the 25 affected units that did not operate in 2008. Source: U.S. EPA, 2009a

14 1.7.2 Air Quality, Deposition, and Ecological Monitoring

- 15 Air quality, deposition, and ecological monitoring are also important components of the overall
- 16 implementation of Title IV. This section presents information about the monitoring networks that are used
- 17 to assess the progress of the ARP; other monitoring networks (e.g., National Air Monitoring Stations
- 18 [NAMS]) exist, but are not discussed here. Several monitoring networks (Figure 1-6) designed to measure
- 19 changes in air quality and acid deposition as a result of emission reductions are currently in operation and
- 20 used by the ARP. In addition, a surface water monitoring network in acid-sensitive areas of the eastern
- 21 United States measures changes in lake and stream chemistry in response to changes in emissions and
- 22 atmospheric deposition. Together, this information allows policymakers to accurately assess the impact of
- Title IV and other air quality policies and to determine if the environmental goals are being achieved.
- 24 Recent results of the ARP are presented in Chapter 2. Additionally, researchers continue to study the
- 25 impacts of emission reductions on lakes, streams, forests, and coastal ecosystems (Chapter 3).

26 1.7.2.1 Wet Deposition Monitoring

- 27 The National Atmospheric Deposition Program/National Trends Network (NADP/NTN) is a nationwide
- 28 network of predominantly rural precipitation monitoring stations. Operating since 1978, the network
- 29 collects weekly wet acid deposition data to determine geographic patterns and temporal long-term trends.
- 30 NADP/NTN is responsible for measuring the wet deposition component of total pollution loads across the
- 31 United States. The network is a collaborative effort between many different organizations and consists of
- 32 250 monitoring stations spanning the continental United States, Alaska, Canada, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and

- 1 the Virgin Islands. Quality assured data are available from the NADP Web site at
- 2 <u>http://nadp.sws.uiuc.edu/</u>.

3 1.7.2.2 Air Quality and Dry Deposition Monitoring

- 4 The Clean Air Status and Trends Network (CASTNET) is a regional, long-term environmental
- 5 monitoring program administered and operated by EPA and the National Park Service (NPS). Developed
- 6 from the existing National Dry Deposition Network (NDDN), CASTNET was established in 1991 under
- 7 the CAAA. The regional monitoring network was formed to assess trends in acidic deposition due to
- 8 emission-reduction programs, such as the ARP. CASTNET has since become the nation's primary
- 9 monitoring network for measuring concentrations of air pollutants that form the dry component of acidic
- 10 deposition and affect regional ecosystems and rural ambient ozone levels. CASTNET is able to provide
- 11 the data needed to assess and report on geographic patterns and long-term temporal trends in ambient air
- pollution and dry atmospheric deposition. CASTNET can also be used to track changes in measurements
 associated with climate change (e.g., temperature, precipitation). Presently, a total of 86 operational
- associated with climate change (e.g., temperature, precipitation). Presently, a total of 86 operational
 CASTNET sites are located in or near rural areas and sensitive ecosystems and collect data on ambient
- 14 CASTNET sites are located in or near rural areas and sensitive ecosystems and collect data on amolent 15 levels of pollutants where urban influences are minimal. As part of an interagency agreement, the NPS
- sponsors 27 of the CASTNET sites, which are located in national parks and other Class-I areas designated
- as deserving special protection from air pollution. Quality assured data are available at
- 18 http://www.epa.gov/CASTNET/data.html.

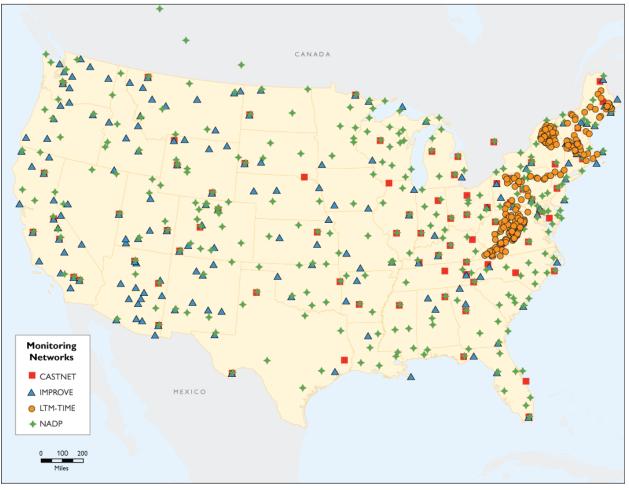
19 1.7.2.3 Visibility Monitoring

- 20 The Interagency Monitoring of Protected Visual Environments (IMPROVE) is a long-term monitoring
- 21 network that measures current visibility conditions, tracks changes in visibility, and determines the causes
- 22 of visibility impairment in national parks and wilderness areas. IMPROVE was established in 1985 to aid
- the development of federal and state implementation plans to protect visibility in Class I areas as
- stipulated in the 1977 amendments to the CAA. IMPROVE began collecting data in 1988 at 20 Class I
- areas. The network expanded to monitor the impacts of the Regional Haze Rule and now consists of 167
- 26 sites nationwide. IMPROVE is a collaborative monitoring effort. Data and additional information about
- 27 IMPROVE are available at http://vista.cira.colostate.edu/improve/.

28 1.7.2.4 Ecological Monitoring – Lakes and Streams

29 The Temporally Integrated Monitoring of Ecosystems (TIME) and the Long-Term Monitoring (LTM)

- 30 programs are complementary monitoring networks that provide information on a variety of indicators
- 31 necessary for tracking temporal and spatial trends in environmental response to changes in regional air
- 32 quality and acid deposition in ecosystems sensitive to acid rain in the eastern United States. TIME was
- developed as a special study within EPA's Environmental Monitoring and Assessment Program (EMAP)
- to track trends in acid-relevant chemistry of particular classes of acid-sensitive lakes in the Northeast and
- 35 streams in the central Appalachians. Because TIME sites were selected through a rigorous statistical
- 36 sampling effort, measurements from these sites are used to extrapolate from a small number of regionally-
- 37 representative sampling sites to a much larger number of lakes and streams. In contrast, the primary
- objective of LTM is to detect long-term trends in the acid-base status of sensitive lakes and streams across a gradient of acidic deposition. The LTM network consists of a subset of lakes and streams that are
- 39 across a gradient of acidic deposition. The LTM network consists of a subset of lakes and streams that are 40 particularly sensitive to acidity, with most site records extending back to the early 1980s. TIME and LTM
- 40 particularly sensitive to activity, with most site records extending back to the early 1980s. TIME and L 41 monitoring sites are located in New England, the Adirondack Mountains, the Northern Appalachian
- 42 Plateau, and the central Appalachians. Data are used to characterize how the most sensitive of aquatic
- 43 systems in each region are responding to changing deposition and to provide information on seasonal
- 44 chemistry and episodic acidification.



1 2

Figure 1-6. Air quality, deposition, and air quality monitoring networks (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

12.Results of the Acid Rain Program: Status and Trends of Emissions,2Deposition, Air Quality, Surface Water, and Visibility, 1990 to 2008

Since its inception in 1995, the ARP has made significant progress in reducing emissions. In fact, 2007
and 2008 emissions were below the 2010 SO₂ cap set at 8.95 million tons, a level of about one-half of the
emissions from EGUs in 1980. These emission reductions have led to important environmental benefits,
including improvements in air quality, reductions in acid deposition, the beginnings of recovery from

7 acidification in freshwater lakes and streams, and improvements in visibility.

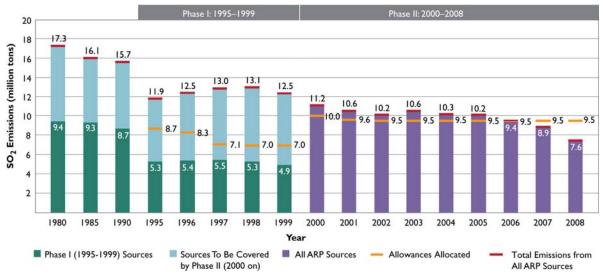
8 2.1 Emissions

9 **2.1.1 SO₂ Emissions**

- 10 As shown in **Figure 2-1**, SO₂ emissions in the United States
- 11 declined between 1980 and 2008 (see data available at
- 12 <u>http://www.epa.gov/ttn/chief/trends</u>). In 2008, ARP sources
- 13 had reduced annual SO_2 emissions by 56%, compared with
- 14 1980 levels, and 52%, compared with 1990 levels. ARP
- 15 sources emitted 7.6 million tons of SO_2 in 2008, which was
- 16 well below the 2008 annual emission cap of 9.5 million tons
- 17 and already below the annual cap of 8.95 million tons
- 18 established by Title IV as the level for full implementation of
- 19 the ARP in 2010. In addition, national SO_2 emissions from

all sources (including those not covered by the ARP) also have fallen by approximately 56%, from nearly

- 21 26 million tons in 1980 to about 11.4 million tons in 2008. The declines in SO₂ emissions from all sources
- 22 in the United States likely result from a combination of several factors, including the following:
- Fewer SO₂ emissions from ARP sources and from sources not affected by the ARP (e.g., industrial and commercial boilers, metals, refining industries)
- ²⁵ Increased use of emission-control technologies, especially flue-gas desulfurization (or scrubbers)
 - Reduced heat input (a measure of the amount of fuel used) at ARP sources.





26

Figure 2-1. SO₂ emissions from ARP sources, 1980 to 2008 (U.S. EPA, 2009a).

combustors that serve a generator that provides electricity for sale. The vast majority of ARP SO₂ emissions result from coal-fired EGUs, although the program also applies to oil and gas units.

apply to EGUs, fossil fuel-fired

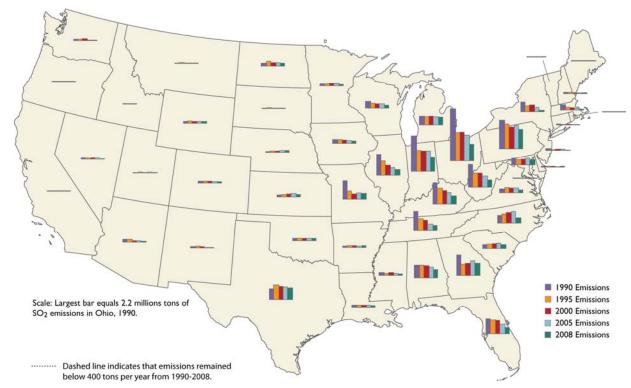
The SO₂ requirements under the ARP

1 The states with the highest-emitting sources in 1990 (i.e., Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Missouri, Ohio,

2 Pennsylvania, Tennessee, and West Virginia) have generally seen the greatest SO₂ reductions under the

3 ARP (see Figure 2-2). Most of these states are upwind of the areas the ARP was designed to protect, and

4 reductions have resulted in important environmental and health benefits over a large region.



5 6

7

Figure 2-2. Changes in SO₂ emission levels by state from 1990 to 2008 for ARP sources (U.S. EPA, 2009a).

From 1990 to 2008, annual SO₂ emissions in 38 states and the District of Columbia fell by a total of
approximately 8.2 million tons. In contrast, annual SO₂ emissions increased by a total of 79,309 tons in
10 states from 1990 to 2008. The 7 states with the greatest reductions in annual emissions since 1990

11 include Ohio, which decreased emissions by more than 1.5 million tons, and Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky,

12 Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia, each of which reduced total emissions during this time period by

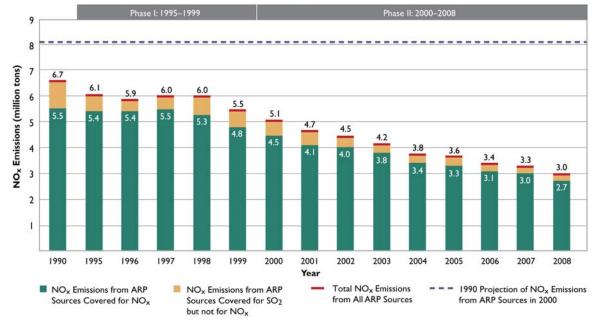
13 more than 500,000 tons. To view emission data in an interactive format using Google Earth or a similar

14 three-dimensional platform, go to <u>http://www.epa.gov/airmarkets/progress/interactivemapping.html</u>.

15 2.1.2 NO_x Emissions

16 NO_x emissions from all ARP sources were 3.0 million tons in 2008, and emissions have decreased 3.7

- 17 million tons since 1990 (see **Figure 2-3**). The goal of the ARP NO_x program is to limit NO_x emissions
- 18 from the affected coal-fired boilers so that their emissions are at least 2 million tons less than the
- 19 projected level for the year 2000 without implementation of Title IV. The 2008 emission level of 3.0
- 20 million tons is 5.1 million tons less than the projected level in 2000 without the ARP, or more than double
- 21 the Title IV NO_x emission-reduction objective. While the ARP was responsible for a large portion of
- 22 these annual NO_x reductions, other programs—such as the NO_x Budget Trading Program (NBP) under
- 23 EPA's NO_x State Implementation Plan (SIP) Call and other regional and state NO_x emission-control
- 24 programs—also contributed significantly to the NO_x reductions.



1 2

Figure 2-3. NO_x emission levels for all ARP sources, 1990 to 2008 (U.S. EPA, 2009a).

- 3 From 1990 to 2008, annual NO_x emissions from ARP sources dropped by about 3.7 million tons, a net
- 4 decrease of 55%. During this period, 42 states and the District of Columbia reduced NO_x emissions, while
- 5 6 other states accounted for only about 15,600 tons of increased NO_x emissions (see Figure 2-4).

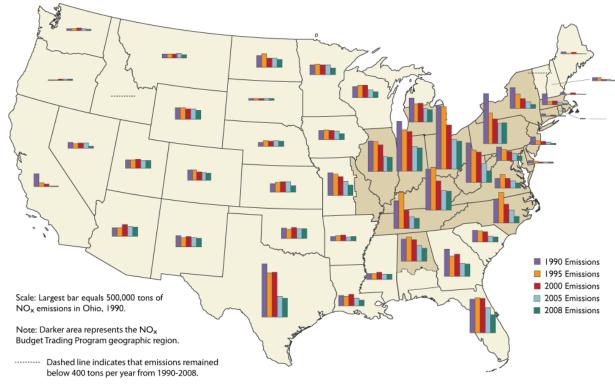




Figure 2-4. Changes in NO_x emission levels by state from 1990 to 2008 for ARP sources (U.S. EPA, 2009a).

- 1 The states subject to EPA's 1998 NO_x SIP Call have achieved significant reductions in ozone-season NO_x
- 2 emissions since the baseline years of 1990 and 2000. All of these states have achieved reductions since
- 1990 as a result of programs implemented under the 1990 CAAA, with many states reducing their 3
- 4 emissions by more than half since 1990. A significant portion of these decreases in NO_x emissions has
- 5 been achieved since 2000, largely as a result of decreases under ozone-season NO_x trading programs
- implemented by the Ozone Transport Commission (OTC) from 1999 to 2002, and under the NO_x SIP Call 6
- 7 from 2003 to 2008. For reports about these programs, go to
- 8 http://www.epa.gov/airmarkets/progress/progress-reports.html.

A variety of other programs have contributed to NO_x emission reductions:

Ozone Transport Commission (OTC)-Established under the 1990 CAAA, this organization consists of states primarily located in the Northeast and mid-Atlantic region and developed the OTC NO_x Budget Program, which operated from 1995–2002. As part of this program, 11 states and the District of Columbia entered into a memorandum of understanding to achieve regional emission reductions of NO_x through the use of control technologies and an ozone-season cap-and-trade program.

NO_x SIP Call—Issued in 1998 to reduce the regional transport of ground-level ozone, the NO_x SIP Call required states to reduce ozone-season NO_x emissions by meeting emission budgets.

NO_x Budget Trading Program (NBP)—This market-based cap-and-trade program was developed under the NO_x SIP Call and replaced the OTC NO_x Budget Program in 2003. The NBP was created to reduce NO_x emissions from power plants and other large combustion sources in the eastern United States.

Clear Air Interstate Rule (CAIR)—Promulgated in 2005, CAIR was designed to reduce emissions of SO₂ and NO_x and replaced the NBP in 2009. This rule created three separate trading programs: an annual NO_x program, an ozone-season NO_x program, and an annual SO₂ program. In 2008, CAIR was remanded, but remains in place while EPA develops a new rule (U.S. EPA, 2009f).

9

Air Quality 2.2 10

11 Emission reductions achieved under the ARP have led to improvements in air quality, with significant

- 12 benefits to human health. Since the early 1990s, improvements in ambient SO₂, sulfate, and nitrate
- 13 concentrations have varied regionally in the eastern United States (see Table 2-1).
- 14

15

Table 2-1. Regional Changes in Air Quality from the 1989 to 1991 and 2006 to 2008 Observation Periods

Region	Average Concentration (μg/m ³), 1989–1991 ^a	Average Concentration (μg/m ³), 2006–2008 ^a	Percentage Change ^b	Number of Sites	
Ambient SO ₂					
Northeast ^c	5.5	2.1	-62	3	
Mid-Atlantic	13	6	-54	12	
Southeast	5.3	2.9	-45	9	
Midwest	11	5	-55	10	

Region	Average Concentration (μg/m ³), 1989–1991 ^a	Average Concentration (μg/m ³), 2006–2008 ^a	Percentage Change ^b	Number of Sites		
Ambient Sulfate						
Northeast ^c	3.5	2	-43	3		
Mid-Atlantic	6.4	4	-38	12		
Southeast	5.3	3.8	-28	9		
Midwest	5.9	3.3	-44	10		
Total Ambient Nitrate						
Northeast ^c	1.7	1	-41	3		
Mid-Atlantic	3.2	2.2	-31	12		
Southeast	2.2	1.7	-23	9		
Midwest	4.6	3.3	-28	10		

^a Averages are the arithmetic mean of all sites in a region that were present and met the completeness criteria in both averaging periods. Thus, the average concentrations may differ from past reports.

^b All values are statistically significant at the 95% confidence level unless otherwise indicated.

^c Percentage change in this region was not tested for statistical significance because too few monitoring sites are available.

Source: U.S. EPA, 2009c

6 7

8

1 2

3

4

5

2.2.1 SO₂ and Sulfate

What is the difference between SO₂, sulfate, and total sulfur deposition?

Sulfur is an element that exists in several different forms. SO_2 and sulfate are the forms of sulfur examined in this report.

 SO_2 —When sulfur-containing substances, such as coal, are burned, the sulfur is primarily converted to SO₂. Emissions from ARP sources and ambient air quality are discussed in terms of SO₂ concentrations.

Sulfate—SO₂ is oxidized in the atmosphere to form sulfate (SO₄²⁻). Acid produced during the oxidation process is a major contributor to wet acidifying deposition. In this report, ambient air quality and levels of wet deposition are discussed in terms of sulfate concentrations. Also, sulfate concentrations in water are an indicator (along with base cation and nitrate concentrations) of lake and stream acidification where there are no easily weathered soil or bedrock sources (e.g., gypsum).

Total Sulfur—Total sulfur represents the sum of all sulfur species. In this report, total deposition is discussed in terms of the levels of sulfur deposited, representing the sum of wet and dry deposition.

9

- 10 Data collected from monitoring networks show that the decline in SO₂ emissions from the power industry
- 11 has improved air quality. Based on EPA's latest air emission trends data (see
- 12 <u>http://www.epa.gov/airtrends/index.html</u>), the national composite average of SO₂ annual mean ambient
- 13 concentrations decreased 71% between 1980 and 2008, as shown in Figure 2-5 (based on state, local, and
- 14 EPA monitoring sites located primarily in urban areas). Although **Figure 2-5** shows a steady declining
- trend from 1980–2008, the largest single-year reduction (20%) occurred in the first year of the ARP,

- 1 between 1994 and 1995. These trends are consistent with the regional ambient air quality trends observed
- 2 in CASTNET.

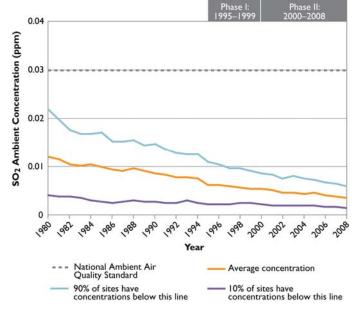




Figure 2-5. National SO₂ air quality, 1980 to 2008 (U.S. EPA, 2009c).

5 During the late 1990s, dramatic regional improvements in SO₂ and ambient sulfate concentrations were

6 observed at CASTNET sites throughout the eastern United States following implementation of Phase I of

the ARP. These improvements continue today. Analyses of regional monitoring data from CASTNET
 show the geographic pattern of SO₂ and airborne sulfate in the eastern United States. Three-year mean

show the geographic pattern of SO₂ and airborne sulfate in the eastern United States. Three-year mean
 annual concentrations of SO₂ and sulfate from CASTNET long-term monitoring sites in the eastern

annual concentrations of SO₂ and sulfate from CASTNET long-term monitoring sites in the eastern
 United States are compared for the 1989 to 1991 and 2006 to 2008 observation periods (see Figures 2-6

and 2-7, below). For the 1989 to 1991 observation period, few data on the ambient concentrations of SO₂

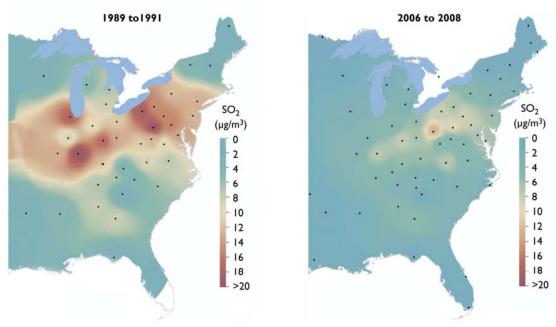
and 2-7, below). For the 1989 to 1991 observation period, few data on the ambient concentrations of Sec and sulfate exist from CASTNET sites in the western United States; therefore, changes in ambient

13 concentrations in this region could not be assessed.

1

2

3



Note: For maps depicting these trends for the entire conterminous United States, visit http://www.epa.gov/castnet. Dots on all maps represent monitoring sites. Lack of shading for southern Florida on the map on the left indicates lack of monitoring coverage in the 1989 to 1991 time period.

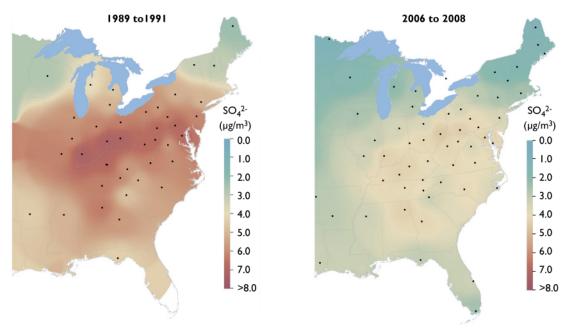
Figure 2-6. Annual mean ambient SO₂ concentrations in the eastern United States for the 1989 to 1991 and 2006 to 2008 observation periods (U.S. EPA, 2009c).

Figure 2-6 shows that from 1989 to 1991, prior to implementation of Phase I of the ARP, the highest

- annual ambient concentrations of SO_2 in the eastern United States were observed in western Pennsylvania and along the Ohio River Valley. In comparison, the map for the 2006 to 2008 observation period
- indicates a significant decline in ambient SO₂ concentrations in nearly all affected areas after

8 implementation of the ARP and other programs.

- 9 Like SO₂ concentrations, ambient sulfate concentrations have decreased since the ARP was implemented,
- 10 with average values decreasing by 28% to 44% throughout the eastern United States. During the 1989 to
- 11 1991 observation period, the highest annual ambient sulfate concentrations were observed in western
- 12 Pennsylvania, along the Ohio River Valley, and in northern Alabama at levels greater than 11 micrograms
- 13 per cubic meter ($\mu g/m^3$). Most of the eastern United States experienced annual ambient sulfate
- 14 concentrations greater than 5 μ g/m³. Since the ARP was implemented, both the magnitude and spatial
- 15 extent of the highest ambient sulfate concentrations have dramatically declined, with the largest decreases 16
- 16 observed along the Ohio River Valley (see **Figure 2-7**).



Note: For maps depicting CASTNET data for the conterminous United States, visit http://www.epa.gov/castnet. Dots on all maps represent monitoring sites. Lack of shading for southern Florida on the map on the left indicates lack of monitoring coverage in the 1989 to 1991 time period.

Figure 2-7. Annual mean ambient sulfate concentrations in the eastern United States for the 1989 to 1991 and 2006 to 2008 observation periods (U.S. EPA. 2009c).

4 2.2.2 NO_x and Nitrate

What is the difference between NO_x, nitrate, and total nitrogen deposition?

Nitrogen is an element and exists in several different forms that are of interest in this report, including NO_x and nitrate.

 NO_x —During combustion, nitrogen in fuel (e.g., coal) and the atmosphere combines with oxygen at high temperatures and pressure to form NO_x. Emissions from ARP sources are discussed in terms of NO_x concentrations.

Nitrate—NO_x is oxidized in the atmosphere to form nitrate (NO₃⁻). Similar to SO₂, acid produced during the oxidation process is a contributor to acidifying deposition. In this report, ambient air quality and wet deposition are discussed in terms of nitrate concentrations. Total ambient nitrate concentrations reported here consist of the sum of nitric acid, ionic nitrates, and particulate nitrates. Also, nitrate concentration in water is an indicator (along with base cation and sulfate concentrations) of lake and stream acidification.

Total Nitrogen—Total nitrogen represents the sum of all nitrogen species. In this report, total nitrogen deposition is discussed in terms of the levels of nitrogen deposited, representing the sum of wet and dry deposition.

5

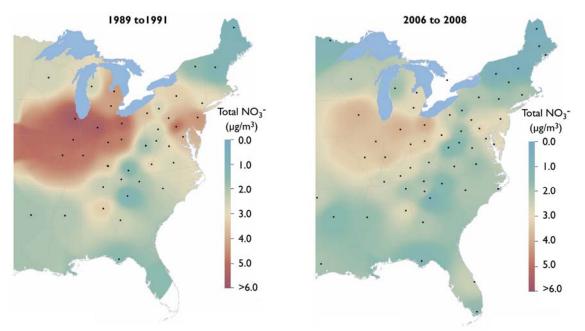
1

2

3

- Although the ARP has met its NO_x emission-reduction targets, emissions from other sources (e.g., mobile
 sources) contribute to ambient nitrate concentrations in many areas. NO_x levels can also be affected by
 emissions transported via air currents over wide regions.
- 9 From 2006 to 2008, reductions in NO_x emissions during the ozone season from power plants under the
- 10 NO_x SIP Call have continued to result in significant region-specific improvements in ambient total nitrate
- 11 (i.e., nitrate [NO₃⁻] plus nitric acid [HNO₃]) concentrations. For instance, annual mean ambient total

- 1 nitrate concentrations for the 2006 to 2008 observation period in the mid-Atlantic region were 31% less
- 2 than the annual mean concentration in the 1989 to 1991 period (see **Figure 2-8**). Although these
- 3 improvements might be partly attributed to added NO_x controls installed for compliance with the NO_x SIP
- 4 Call, this has not been studied to date.



Note: For maps depicting these trends for the entire conterminous United States, visit http://www.epa.gov/castnet. Dots on all maps represent monitoring sites. Lack of shading for southern Florida on the map on the left indicates lack of monitoring coverage in the 1989 to 1991 time period.

6 Figure 2-8. Annual mean ambient total nitrate concentrations in the eastern United States for the 7 1989 to 1991 and 2006 to 2008 observation periods (U.S. EPA, 2009c).

8 2.3 Acid Deposition

5

- 9 NADP/NTN monitoring data show significant improvements
- 10 across the eastern United States in the primary acid
- 11 deposition indicators—sulfur and nitrogen. The sulfur
- 12 indicator is assessed using the atmospheric deposition levels
- 13 of sulfate (wet deposition) and sulfur (dry and total
- 14 deposition), as well as the concentration of sulfate in
- 15 precipitation. The nitrogen indicator is measured using levels
- 16 of wet inorganic nitrogen deposition (combined deposition of
- 17 inorganic nitrate and ammonium ions in wet deposition) and
- 18 total inorganic nitrogen deposition (combined deposition of
- 19 inorganic nitrate and ammonium deposition in precipitation, dry particulate deposition, and gaseous nitric
- 20 acid). **Table 2-2** provides an overview of changes in atmospheric deposition in regions of the eastern
- 21 United States from the 1989 to 1991 and 2006 to 2008 observation periods.

Atmospheric deposition occurs as wet deposition, which falls to the earth through rain, snow, and fog, and as dry deposition, which falls to the earth as gas and particles in the absence of precipitation or fog. Total atmospheric deposition is the sum of wet and dry deposition. 1 2

Table 2-2. Regional Changes in Atmospheric Deposition from the 1989 to 1991and 2006 to 2008 Observation Periods

Region	Average Deposition (kg/ha), 1989–1991	Average Deposition (kg/ha), 2006–2008	Percent Change ^a	Number of Sites		
Wet Sulfate						
Northeast	7.5	5	-33	17		
Mid-Atlantic	9.2	6.3	-32	11		
Southeast	6.1	3.9	-36	23		
Midwest	7.1	4.5	-37	27		
Dry Sulfur				·		
Northeast ^b	4	1.5	-63	2		
Mid-Atlantic	6.3	3.3	-48	8		
Southeast ^b	1.2	0.8	-33	2		
Midwest	7	3.4	-51	9		
Total Sulfur ^c						
Northeast ^a	11	6	-45	2		
Mid-Atlantic	16	10	-38	8		
Southeast ^a	8	5.3	-34	2		
Midwest	16	9	-44	9		
Wet Inorganic Nitrog	en			·		
Northeast	5.6	4.4	-21	17		
Mid-Atlantic	6.2	4.9	-21	11		
Southeast	4.4	3.5	-20	23		
Midwest	5.8	5.2	-10	27		
Dry Inorganic Nitrog	en					
Northeast ^b	1.8	0.9	-50	2		
Mid-Atlantic	2.4	1.6	-33	9		
Southeast ^b	0.88	0.96	9	2		
Midwest	2.7	2	-26	9		
Total Inorganic Nitro	gen ^c					
Northeast ^b	6.6	4.8	-27	2		
Mid-Atlantic	8.5	6.4	-25	9		
Southeast ^b	5.9	4.9	-17	2		
Midwest	9.3	7.5	–19	9		

^a All values are statistically significant at the 95% confidence level unless otherwise indicated.

^b Percentage change in this region was not tested for statistical significance because too few monitoring sites are available.

^c Total deposition is estimated from raw measurement data, not rounded, and may not equal the sum of dry and wet deposition.

Source: U.S. EPA, 2009c

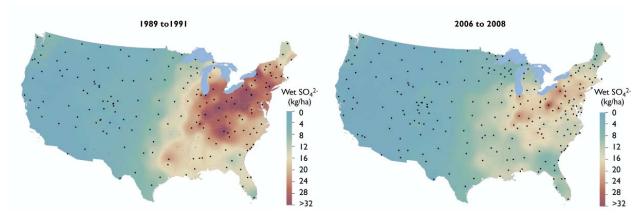
9

- 1 One recent scientific advancement pertinent to obtaining more accurate estimates of atmospheric
- 2 deposition is the increasing use of statistical and empirical models supported by detailed spatial
- 3 measurements that more accurately incorporate the enhancement of precipitation by orographic lift (i.e.,
- 4 where moist air is forced to a higher elevation by mountainous or other rising terrain, causing fog and/or
- 5 precipitation) and other factors (Nanus et al., 2003; Grimm and Lynch, 2004; Weathers et al., 2006).
- 6 Using such approaches to obtain better estimates of atmospheric deposition is important because most 7 deposition monitoring sites tend to be located at the lowest elevations within sensitive ecosystems and,
- 8 therefore, tend to underestimate deposition relative to a model that incorporates terrain and mountain
- 9 effects into deposition estimates. For example, Weathers et al. (2006) estimated that total nitrogen and
- 10 sulfur deposition levels for the Acadia National Park in Maine and the Great Smoky Mountain National
- Park in Tennessee and North Carolina were about 70% greater than indicated by data collected from 11
- 12 nearby wet and dry monitoring stations. These modeling results highlight that atmospheric deposition to
- 13 sensitive high-elevation ecosystems is generally greater than indicated by data from most precipitation
- sampling sites, which tend to be in easily accessible locations at lower elevations. 14

15 2.3.1 Sulfur Deposition

16 Between the 1989 to 1991 and 2006 to 2008 observation periods, decreases in wet deposition of sulfate

- 17 averaged more than 30% for the eastern United States. Some of the greatest decreases have occurred in
- 18 the mid-Appalachian region, including Maryland, New York, West Virginia, Virginia, and most of
- 19 Pennsylvania (see Figure 2-9). Other, less dramatic reductions have been observed across much of New
- 20 England, portions of the southern Appalachian Mountains, and some areas of the Midwest. A principal
- 21 reason for decreased sulfate deposition levels in the Northeast is a reduction in the long-range transport of
- 22 sulfate from emission sources located in the Ohio River Valley. The decreases in sulfate documented in
- 23 the Northeast, particularly across New England and portions of New York, were also affected by SO₂
- 24 emission reductions in eastern Canada.



25 26

27

Note: Dots on all maps represent NADP monitoring sites. Data source: NADP

Figure 2-9. Annual mean wet sulfate deposition in the United States for the 1989 to 1991 and 2006 to 2008 observation periods (U.S. EPA, 2009c).

- 28 Portions of the eastern United States have also experienced significant decreases in dry and total sulfur
- 29 deposition since the initiation of the ARP. Dry sulfur deposition levels in the mid-Atlantic region and the
- 30 Midwest have decreased by 48% and 51%, respectively, between the 1989 to 1991 and 2006 to 2008
- observation periods. Decreases in total sulfur deposition for the same areas were 38% and 44%. 31
- 32 respectively, for the same period. Continuous data records for dry and total sulfur deposition are available from only a few sites in the Northeast and Southeast; therefore, the observed decreases in deposition may
- 33
- not be representative of these regions. 34

- 1 Other studies reported in the scientific literature indicate decreases in sulfate concentrations in
- 2 precipitation since the 1990s; these decreases are similar to those reported here. Historical data show that
- 3 decreases in sulfate concentrations in precipitation are approaching 50% since the 1980s for many
- 4 monitoring sites in the eastern United States (Lehmann et al., 2005; Kvale and Pryor, 2006). Between the
- 5 1989 to 1991 and 2006 to 2008 observation periods, sulfate concentrations in precipitation have decreased
- 6 by approximately 30% throughout the eastern United States. A strong correlation between large-scale SO₂
- 7 emission reductions and large decreases in sulfate concentrations in precipitation has been noted in the
- 8 Northeast and mid-Atlantic regions (Lehmann et al., 2005), which are among the areas most affected by
- 9 acid deposition.

10 2.3.2 Nitrogen Deposition (NO₃⁻ and Ammonium [NH₄⁺])

- 11 Analyses of data from existing networks, such as NADP/NTN and CASTNET, indicate that nitrogen
- 12 deposition has decreased since the early 1990s (see **Figure 2-10**); however, this decline was more
- 13 significant after 2000. Decreases in nitrogen deposition in the United States have been less pronounced,
- show greater spatial variation in temporal trends, and are less certain than those of sulfur deposition for a variety of reasons, including the following:
- 16 NO_x emission declines have been less than the declines in SO₂ emissions
- The proportion of nationwide NO_x emissions that originates from EGUs is much lower (about 20%) than the proportion of SO₂ emissions that originates from these same units (about 70%) (U.S. EPA, 2009d)
- 20 NO_x emissions originate from a number of non-ARP sources, including motor vehicles
- The contribution of ammonia (NH₃) emissions to overall nitrogen deposition originates largely from agricultural sources and is not regulated by the CAA (Stephen and Aneja, 2008)
- A large number of chemical species of nitrogen contribute to total nitrogen deposition, but are not well measured by existing monitoring networks (Sparks et al., 2008).
- 25 Nitrogen deposition levels across the United States
- 26 vary by region and by the type of deposition.
- 27 Regional differences in these trends are apparent.
- 28 The mid-Atlantic and northeastern states generally
- 29 show the greatest downward trends in nitrogen
- 30 deposition, and parts of the Southeast and West
- 31 show the smallest decreases (Lehmann et al.,
- 32 2005). In some regions (e.g., the Front Range of
- 33 Colorado, Iowa), nitrogen deposition has been
- 34 increasing in recent years (Burns, 2003; Ingersoll
- 35 et al., 2008). Between the 1989 to 1991 and 2006
- to 2008 observation periods, decreases in wetinorganic nitrogen (nitrate and ammonium)
- inorganic nitrogen (nitrate and ammonium)deposition levels in the eastern United States
- ranged from 10% in the Midwest to 21% in the
- 40 mid-Atlantic region and the Northeast. Decreases
- 40 independence region and the Northeast. Decrease 41 in dry and total inorganic nitrogen deposition

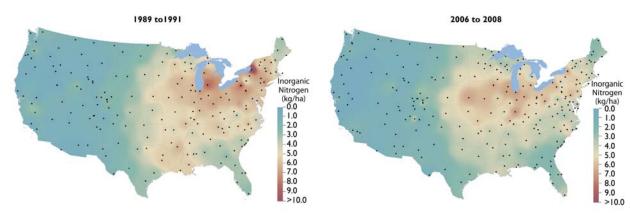
Historically, scientists have focused their studies of nitrogen deposition on the wet deposition of nitrate. Scientists recently expanded their focus to other facets of nitrogen deposition and increasingly assess nitrogen sources and deposition in terms of total reactive nitrogen. Total reactive nitrogen considers all biologically, chemically, and radiatively active nitrogen compounds in both wet and dry deposition, such as ammonia gas (NH₃), ammonium ion (NH₄⁺), nitric oxide (NO), nitrite (NO_2^-), nitric acid (HNO_3) , nitrous oxide (N_2O) , nitrate (NO_3^-) , and organic compounds (e.g., urea, amines, nucleic acids). Sources of reactive nitrogen include agricultural practices, vehicle exhaust, and EGUs.

- 42 generally have been greater than those of wet deposition, with a 19% and 25% decrease in total nitrogen
- 43 deposition for the Midwest and the mid-Atlantic region, respectively.

1

2

3



Note: Dots on all maps represent NADP monitoring sites. Data source: NADP

Figure 2-10. Annual mean wet inorganic nitrogen deposition in the United States (U.S. EPA, 2009c).

4 2.4 Surface Water Monitoring

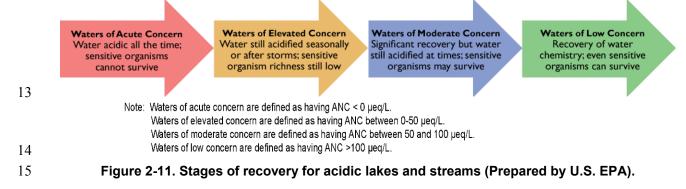
5 Acid rain, resulting from SO_2 and NO_3 emissions, is one of many large-scale anthropogenic effects that

6 negatively impact the health of biota in lakes and streams in the United States. Surface water chemistry

7 provides direct indicators of the potential effects of acidic deposition on the overall health of aquatic 8

ecosystems. Since the implementation of the ARP, scientists have measured changes in some lakes and 9

- streams in the eastern United States and found signs of recovery in many, but not all, regions and
- 10 waterbodies. Figure 2-11 provides an overview of the stages of recovery in acidic lakes and streams used
- in this report. As described in Chapter 3 of this report, organisms may survive in recovered lakes and 11
- 12 streams, but may differ from the species that originally inhabited those waterbodies.



16 Three indicators of acidity in surface waters are used to provide information regarding both sensitivity to surface water acidification and the level of current and past acidification. These indicators are 17 concentrations of sulfate (SO₄²⁻) and nitrate (NO₃⁻) ions, and acid neutralizing capacity (ANC). Sulfate 18 and nitrate are negatively charged ions with the potential to acidify waters and leach cations, including 19 20 acidic aluminum cations, from watershed soils. Aluminum and H^+ cations are known to be toxic to 21 aquatic life, given high enough concentrations. Base cations, the by-products of weathering reactions that 22 neutralize acids in watersheds, may also be indicators of changes in acidification. Assessments of acidic 23 deposition effects, dating from the 1970s to the present, have shown that sulfate is the primary negatively 24 charged ion in most acid-sensitive waters (Driscoll et al., 2001). Sulfate ion concentrations in surface 25 waters provide important information on the extent of base cation (i.e., calcium, magnesium, potassium, 26 sodium) leaching in soils and provide insight on how sulfate concentrations relate to the levels of 27 atmospheric sulfur concentrations and atmospheric sulfur deposition. Nitrogen is an important nutrient for

- 1 plant growth; therefore, nitrogen inputs through deposition are incorporated into forest biomass and soil
- 2 organic matter, with only a fraction of the input leaching as nitrate into lakes and streams. However, as
- atmospheric nitrogen deposition increases to levels in excess of ecosystem needs, there is greater potential
- 4 for increased leaching of nitrate into lakes and streams, leading to increased acidification. ANC is a 5 measure of the acid-buffering capacity of water and an important indicator of the sensitivity and the
- 6 degree of surface water acidification or recovery that occurs over time. Acidification results in a
- digite of surface water actinication of recovery that occurs over time. Actinication results in a
 diminished ability of water in a lake or stream to neutralize strong acids that enter aquatic ecosystems.

Long-term surface water monitoring networks provide information on the chemistry of lakes and streams and on how waterbodies are responding to changes in emissions. Two EPA-administered monitoring programs provide information on the effects of acid rain on lakes and streams: the Temporally Integrated Monitoring of Ecosystems (TIME) program and the Long-Term Monitoring (LTM) program. These programs were designed to track the effect of the 1990 CAAA in reducing the acidity of lakes and streams in four acid-sensitive regions of the eastern United States. The surface water chemistry trend data in the four regions monitored by the TIME and LTM programs are essential for tracking the ecological response to ARP emission reductions. Additional information about these programs is available in Chapter 1.

- 8
- 9 Monitoring the trends in these indicators enables determination of whether conditions in acid-sensitive
- 10 lakes and streams are improving and heading toward chemical recovery or if conditions are degrading.
- 11 Chemical recovery is a prerequisite for the subsequent recovery of aquatic plants and animals. Movement
- 12 toward recovery of a lake
- 13 or stream ecosystem is
- 14 indicated by increases in
- 15 ANC levels and decreases
- 16 in sulfate and nitrate
- concentrations. Table 2-3presents the percentage of
- presents the percentage ofmonitoring sites in four
- 20 acid-sensitive regions of
- 21 the eastern United States
- 22 (**Figure 2-12**) with
- 23 improving sulfate, nitrate,
- 24 and ANC trends. The
- 25 sites represent LTM lakes
- 26 and streams monitored
- 27 from 1990 to 2008. These
- 28 regional trends were
- 29 calculated using data
- 30 from all the sites located
- 31 within the region that had
- 32 a complete data record
- 33 for the time period
- 34 considered. Trends are
- 35 considered statistically
- 36 significant if they exceed
- 37 the 95% confidence
- 38 interval (p < 0.05).

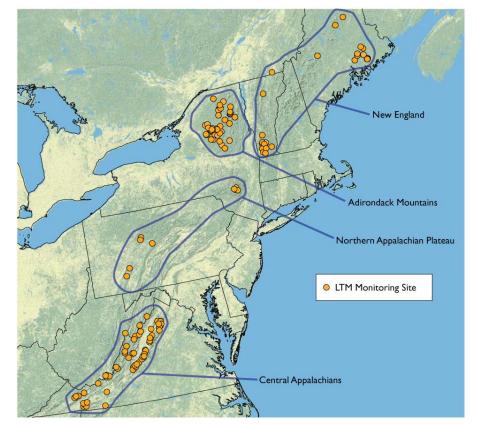


Figure 2-12. LTM site locations and regional groupings (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

1 2

Region	Waterbodies Covered	% of Sites with Improving Sulfate Trend ^a	% of Sites with Improving Nitrate Trend ^a	% of Sites with Improving ANC Trend ^a
Adirondack Mountains	Lakes in NY No = 50	90%	32%	58%
Northern Appalachian Plateau	Streams in NY, PA No = 9	78%	33%	56%
New England	Lakes in ME, VT No = 26	96%	31%	12%
Central Appalachians	Streams in VA No = 66	12%	45%	12%

Table 2-3. Regional Trends in Sulfate, Nitrate, and ANC atLTM Sites from 1990 to 2008

3 ^a Trends determined by *multivariate Mann-Kendall tests*.

4 Note: Data source: U.S. EPA.

5 As seen in **Table 2-3 and Figure 2-1**, significant improving trends in sulfate concentrations from 1990 to

6 2008 are found at nearly all monitoring sites in New England, the Adirondack Mountains, and the

7 Northern Appalachian Plateau. However, in the central Appalachians, sulfate concentrations in 21% of

8 individual streams monitored by the LTM program (Figure 2-12) show degrading trends (Figure 2-13),

9 and improving trends were noted at only 12% of sites. The central Appalachians have highly weathered

10 soils that can store large amounts of deposited sulfate. As long-term sulfate deposition exhausts the soil's

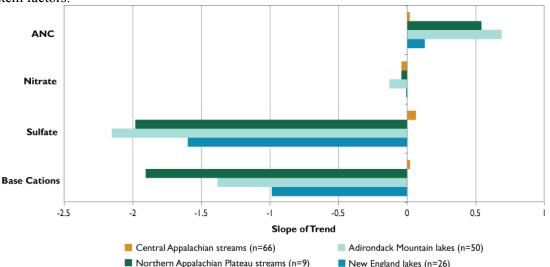
ability to store sulfate, a decreasing proportion of the deposited sulfate is retained in the soil, and an

12 increasing proportion is exported to surface waters. In addition, sulfate stored from decades of sulfur

13 deposition leaches out from the soils over time. Thus, sulfate concentrations in streams in this region are

14 increasing despite reduced levels of sulfate deposition.

- 15 Trends in surface water nitrate concentrations are also mixed (**Table 2-3**). Trends at several individual
- 16 LTM lake and stream sites indicate flat or slightly degrading nitrate trends (**Figure 2-13**). Improving
- 17 trends for nitrate concentrations were noted at only 31% to 45% of sites in the four regions. These trends
- 18 do not appear to reflect changes in emissions or deposition in these areas and are likely a result of
- 19 ecosystem factors.



20

21 Note: Base cations were calculated from the sum of calcium, magnesium, and potassium ions.

- 22 Slope of trend is the median slope value for all sites in the region.
- 23 ANC, nitrate, sulfate, and base cations were measured in µeg/L.
- Figure 2-13. Trends in acidification of LTM lakes and streams, 1990–2008 (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

Improving trends are increases in ANC levels and decreases in sulfate and nitrate concentrations. *Degrading trends* show decreases in ANC levels and increases in sulfate and nitrate concentrations.

1

2 Declines in sulfate deposition levels likely result in many of the improving trends for ANC, but ANC

- 3 levels still lag behind improving sulfate trends at many of the monitoring sites. From 1990 to 2008,
- 4 monitoring sites that showed a majority of improving ANC trends were in the Adirondack Mountains
- 5 (58%) and Northern Appalachian Plateau (56%). Streams in the central Appalachians and in New
- 6 England showed only a few statistically significant trends of improving ANC (12%) (**Table 2-3**). The
- 7 declining trends of base cations (**Figure 2-13**) in lakes and streams may delay the onset of recovery.
- 8 Decreasing base cation levels can balance out declining levels of sulfate and nitrate, preventing ANC
- 9 from increasing. The observed improving trends for ANC can, in part, be attributed to declines in sulfate
- 10 deposition levels. From 1990 to 2008, many of the statistically significant trends observed at individual
- 11 LTM sites showed increasing ANC levels (improving trend) in surface waters. Overall, only seven sites
- 12 indicate a statistically significant degrading trend in ANC.

Lakes and streams with ANC values defined as less than or equal to 0 microequivalents per liter (µeq/L) are acidic and are considered to be of "acute concern." Lakes and streams having springtime ANC values less than 50 µeq/L are generally considered "sensitive" to acidification and are of "elevated concern." Lakes and streams with ANC higher than 50 µeq/L are generally considered less sensitive or insensitive to acidification and may be considered of "moderate concern" (i.e., ANC levels between 50 and 100 µeq/L) or "low concern" (i.e., ANC levels greater than 100 µeq/L). When ANC is low, and especially when it is negative, stream water pH is also low (certainly less than 6 and commonly less than 5), and there may be adverse impacts on fish and other animals essential for a healthy aquatic ecosystem (see table below).

Category Label	ANC Level (µeq/L)	Expected Ecological Effects
Acute Concern	< 0	Near complete loss of fish populations is expected. Planktonic communities have extremely low diversity and are dominated by acid-tolerant forms. The numbers of individuals in plankton species that are present are greatly reduced.
Elevated Concern	0–50	Fish species richness is greatly reduced (e.g., more than half of expected species are missing). On average, brook trout populations experience sublethal effects, including loss of health and reproduction (fitness). During episodes of high acid deposition, brook trout populations may experience lethal effects. Diversity and distribution of zooplankton communities decline.
Moderate Concern	50–100	Fish species richness begins to decline (e.g., sensitive species are lost from lakes). Brook trout populations are sensitive and variable, with possible sublethal effects. Diversity and distribution of zooplankton communities begin to decline as species that are sensitive to acid deposition are affected.
Low Concern	> 100	Fish species richness may be unaffected. Reproducing brook trout populations are expected where habitat is suitable. Zooplankton communities are unaffected and exhibit expected diversity and distribution.

Aquatic Ecosystem Concern Levels and Ecological Effects

13

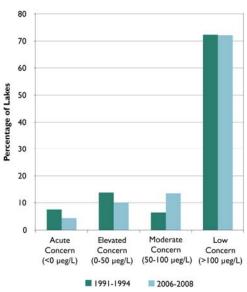
- In order to assess the impacts of the implementation of the ARP, the average ANC levels of lakes in the Northeast monitored under the TIME program were evaluated and compared for the 1991 to 1994 and
- 16 2006 to 2008 time periods (see Figure 2-14). Seven and a half percent of lakes in the 1991 to 1994 time
- 17 frame had 3-year mean ANC levels below 0 microequivalents per liter (μ eq/L) and were categorized as
- 18 being of acute concern (see text box). The percentage of lakes in this category dropped to 4.3% in the
- 19 2006 to 2008 time frame. Additionally, the percentage of lakes in the elevated concern category dropped
- from 13.8% for the 1991to1994 time period to 10.1 percent from 2006 to 2008, while the percentage of

- 1 lakes in the moderate concern category increased from
- 2 6.4% to 13.5%. These results point to a decrease in acidity,
- 3 particularly for the subset of lakes with low ANC.

4 2.4.1 Case Study—Critical Loads for Lakes and Streams

6 The critical loads approach (see text box) is an assessment 7 tool that can be used to determine the degree to which air

- pollution may be affecting ecological health. This
- 9 approach provides a useful lens through which to assess
- 10 the results of current policies and programs and to evaluate
- 11 the potential value of proposed policy options in terms of
- 12 ecosystem protection. The critical loads approach has been
- 13 employed routinely as an assessment tool for many years
- 14 in the countries of the European Union and Canada. This
- 15 case study will explore the extent to which lakes in the
- 16 Adirondack Mountains and streams in the central
- 17 Appalachians are protected from acidifying nitrogen and
- 18 sulfur deposition as a result of Title IV emission
- 19 reductions. Further discussion of critical loads can also be
- 20 found in Chapter 3 of this report.
- 21 The critical load for a lake or stream provides a benchmark
- against which to assess the extent that a waterbody is
- 23 potentially at risk due to current deposition levels. The
- 24 analysis focuses on the combined load of sulfur and
- 25 nitrogen deposition below which the ANC level would still
- 26 support healthy aquatic ecosystems. There are numerous
- 27 methods and models that can be used to calculate critical
- 28 loads for acidity. Drawing on the peer-reviewed scientific
- 29 literature (e.g., Dupont et al., 2005), both case studies use the
- 30 Steady-State Water Chemistry (SSWC) model to calculate
- 31 the critical load. Critical loads were calculated for 117 lakes
- 32 in the Adirondack Mountains and 184 streams in the central
- Appalachian region. The modeled lakes and streams in bothcase studies are a statistical population of waterbodies that
- 34 case studies are a statistical population of waterbodies that 35 represents 1.830 lakes of various sizes found throughout the
- 35 represents 1,830 lakes of various sizes found throughout the 36 Adirondack Mountains with surface areas > 4 ha and 70.000
- Adirondack Mountains with surface areas ≥ 4 ha and 70,000 km of streams in the central Appalachians. Both statistical
- 5/ km of streams in the central Appalachians. Both stati
 28 nonulations were determined by EMAP
- 38 populations were determined by EMAP.
- 39 For these particular analyses, the critical load represents the 40 combined deposition loads of sulfur and nitrogen to which a lake or stream could be subjected and still have an ANC of 41 $50 \mu eq/L$ or higher. While a critical load can be calculated for 42 43 any ANC level, 50 µeq/L was chosen because it tends to 44 protect most fish and other aquatic organisms, although 45 systems can still become episodically acidic and some 46 sensitive species may be lost. Critical loads of combined total sulfur and nitrogen deposition are expressed in terms of ionic 47
- 48 charge balance as milliequivalents per square meter per year



Notes:

Based on 305 TIME monitoring sites in the Northeast. See text box for descriptions of level of concern categories.

Figure 2-14. Northeastern Lakes by ANC Category, 1991–1994 vs. 2006–2008 (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

A critical load is a quantitative estimate of exposure to one or more pollutants below which significant harmful effects on specific sensitive elements of the environment do not occur according to present knowledge (Nilsson and Grennfelt, 1988). If pollutant exposure is less than the critical load, adverse ecological effects (e.g., reduced reproductive success, stunted growth, loss of biological diversity) are not anticipated, and recovery is expected over time if an ecosystem has been damaged by past exposure. A critical load exceedance is the measure of pollutant exposure above the critical load. This means pollutant exposure is higher than, or "exceeds," the critical load and the ecosystem continues to be exposed to damaging levels of pollutants.

- 1 $(meq/m^2/yr)$. When actual measured deposition of nitrogen and sulfur is greater than the critical load, the
- 2 critical load is "exceeded," meaning that combined sulfur and nitrogen deposition was greater than a lake
- 3 or stream could sustain and still maintain the ANC level of 50 μ eq/L or above. In order to assess the
- 4 extent to which regional lake and stream ecosystems are protected by the emission reductions achieved by
- 5 Title IV, these case studies compare the amount of deposition systems can receive—the critical load—to
- 6 measured deposition for the period before implementation of the ARP (1989–1991) and for a recent 7 period after ARP implementation (2006–2008)
- 7 period after ARP implementation (2006–2008).
- 8 Overall, these critical load analyses show that emission reductions achieved by the ARP have resulted in
- 9 improved environmental conditions and increased ecosystem protection in both the Adirondack
- 10 Mountains and the central Appalachian region. However, the analyses also show that, despite some
- 11 ecological recovery, lakes and streams in these regions remain at risk due to current acid deposition
- 12 levels. Thus, further emission reductions are necessary for recovery of these sensitive aquatic systems and
- 13 ecosystem protection. In Chapter 4 of this report, a modeling analysis examines the degree of ecosystem
- 14 recovery and protection that would be achieved through further emission reductions.

15 2.4.1.1 Adirondack Mountain Lakes

- 16 The Adirondack Mountains are located in northern New York. Many lakes in this region are sensitive to
- 17 acidic deposition because of the abundance of shallow soils with low levels of base cations (i.e., calcium,
- 18 magnesium, sodium, potassium) and the underlying igneous bedrock with low weathering rates and
- 19 limited ability to buffer acidity (Driscoll et al., 1991; Sullivan et al., 2006a). Decreases in regional sulfur
- 20 deposition have resulted in decreased sulfate concentrations in Adirondack Mountain lakes, which is an
- 21 important sign of ecological recovery (see **Figure 2-13**). While inter-annual variability in ANC levels and
- 22 nitrate concentrations is evident in this region, the overall trend in these lakes is a slight increase in ANC
- 23 levels and modestly decreasing nitrate concentrations.
- 24 On average, the calculated critical load of sulfur and nitrogen for lakes in the Adirondack Mountains is
- 25 $162 \text{ meq/m}^2/\text{yr}$. For the period from 1989 to 1991, before ARP implementation, 45% of the lakes
- 26 examined received levels of combined sulfur and nitrogen deposition that exceeded the critical load
- 27 (Figure 2-15). For the 2006 to 2008 period, 30% of lakes exceeded the critical load (Figure 2-16). Thus,
- during the 2006 to 2008 period, 15% fewer of the Adirondack Mountain lakes examined were receiving
- sulfur and nitrogen deposition loads that threaten the health of these ecosystems. Although lakes in the
- 30 Adirondack Mountains have improved, over 550 lakes still exceed their calculated critical load of sulfur
- and nitrogen based on the statistically representative population of lakes determined by EMAP.

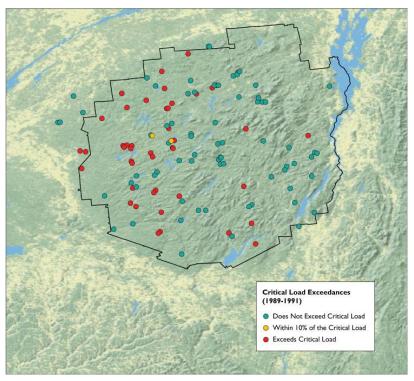


Figure 2-15. Critical load exceedances in Adirondack Mountain TIME lakes, 1989 to 1991 (No. Lakes = 117) (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

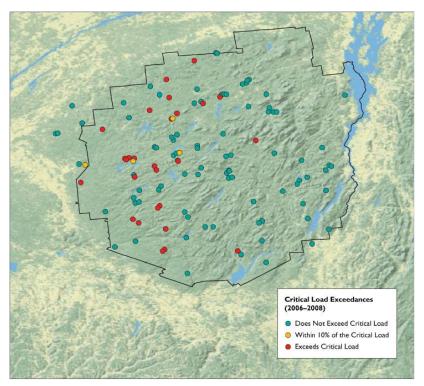


Figure 2-16. Critical load exceedances in Adirondack Mountain TIME lakes, 2006 to 2008 (No. Lakes = 117) (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

1 2.4.1.2 Central Appalachian Streams

2 The central Appalachian region of Virginia and West Virginia, including Shenandoah National Park, is

- 3 known to be sensitive to acidic deposition. Base-poor soils and low weathering rates of the bedrock that
- 4 underlies this region result in streams that are particularly susceptible to acidification. As a result, many
- 5 miles of streams in the region have been impacted by acid deposition, with greatly reduced diversity of
- 6 aquatic life, including important recreational fish species, such as brook trout. The declines in deposition
- 7 of sulfur and nitrogen since the 1990s have resulted in only slight signs of recovery from acid rain in the
- 8 streams of this region. Figure 2-13 shows monitored trends in sulfate and nitrate concentrations and ANC
- 9 levels for central Appalachian streams. Sulfate
- 10 concentrations in these streams have remained level,
- 11 while nitrate concentrations and ANC levels have
- 12 improved slightly.
- 13 On average, the calculated critical load of sulfur and
- 14 nitrogen for streams in the central Appalachian
- 15 region is $370 \text{ meq/m}^2/\text{yr}$. For the period before ARP
- 16 implementation (1989 to 1991), 41% of streams in
- 17 the central Appalachian region received levels of

Negative critical loads occur when the supply of base cations is naturally low. In these cases, the lake or stream would have a natural, pre-acidification acid neutralizing capacity (ANC) level below 50 µeq/L, and an ANC of 50 µeq/L or greater would not be achievable regardless of changes in acidic deposition levels.

- 18 combined sulfur and nitrogen deposition that exceeded the critical load, and therefore, could not be
- adequately neutralized by the environment (**Figure 2-17**). For the period from 2006 to 2008, 31% of the
- 20 streams examined continued to receive acid deposition levels that exceeded the critical load
- 21 (Figure 2-18). Thus, only an additional 10% of streams in the central Appalachian region are protected
- from ecological damage from acidic deposition, as compared to the period before ARP implementation.
- Although some streams in the central Appalachians likely have improved, approximately 35,000 km of
- streams still exceed their calculated critical load of sulfur and nitrogen based on the statistically
- 25 representative population of lakes determined by EMAP.

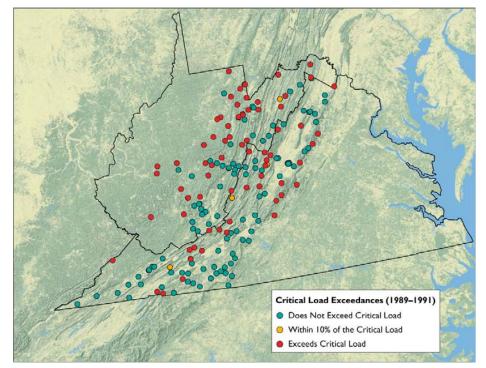




Figure 2-17. Critical load exceedances in central Appalachian streams, 1989 to 1991 (No. Streams = 184) (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

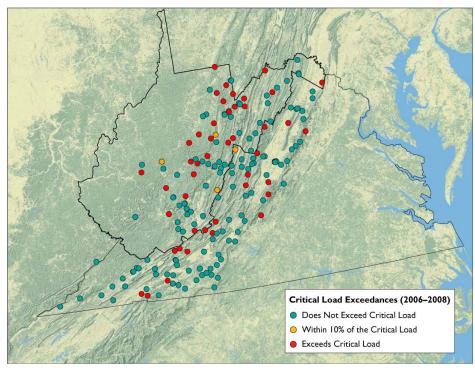


Figure 2-18. Critical load exceedances in central Appalachian streams, 2006 to 2008 (No. Streams = 184) (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

4 2.5 Visibility

1 2

3

5 In the atmosphere, SO_2 and NO_x gases are transformed into fine particles of sulfate and nitrate. Sulfate and nitrate 6 7 particles scatter and absorb light energy, impairing visibility 8 and contributing to regional haze. Visibility refers to the 9 clarity with which distant objects are perceived (U.S. EPA, 10 2001). Sulfate is generally the dominant contributor to visibility impairment in the eastern United States and a large 11 contributor in the western United States. Nitrate is a 12 13 significant contributor to visibility impairment in parts of 14 California and in the Midwest during the winter. Changes in 15 visibility conditions are measured in deciview (dv) units, 16 which are approximately proportional to the perceived change in haze levels and increase as visibility decreases. A 17 18 one dv change is a small but noticeable change under many 19 viewing conditions. Average, naturally occurring conditions 20 (without pollution) are about 7 dv to 8 dv in the eastern 21 United States and 4.5 dv to 5.5 dv in the western United 22 States. For the worst haze days, visibility conditions exceed 23 natural levels by 10 dv to 18 dv in the eastern United States 24 and by about 3 dv to 15 dv in the western United States.

25 Data from the IMPROVE network, which monitors visibility

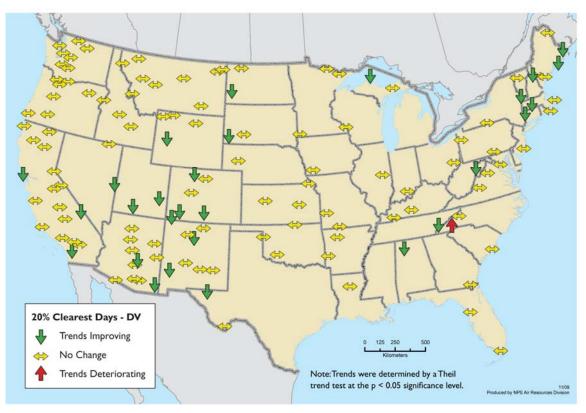
- 26 in and near national parks and wilderness areas, show no
- 27 statistically significant trends in visibility at most of the 128
- sites monitored over the 10-year period from 1999 to 2008
- 29 (see Figures 2-19 and 2-20). Of the sites with statistically

Visibility is measured in "deciviews", which is a way of characterizing the relationship between air pollution and perception of visibility. The clearest days are those that demonstrate the highest daily visibility (i.e., lowest deciview [dv] values) for a given year. Trends among the clearest days are assessed by comparing the clearest 20% of days every year (i.e., best 20% of visibility).

The haziest days are those that demonstrate the lowest daily visibility (i.e., highest dv values) for a given year. Trends among the haziest days are assessed by comparing the haziest 20% of days every year (i.e., worst 20% of visibility) (U.S. EPA, 2003).

As dv measurements increase, visibility decreases.

- 1 significant trends for either the best or worst 20% of visibility conditions, most have improving visibility.
- 2 From 1999 through 2008, for the best visibility conditions, 45 sites show significant improvements and no
- 3 sites show significant decline; for the worst visibility conditions, 10 sites show significant improvement 4 and 5 sites show significant decline (all trends are at the p < 0.05 significance level). The Northeast has
- sites with improving visibility on both best and worst visibility days, principally due to regionally
- 6 decreased sulfate particulate concentrations. The rate in improvement for these northeastern sites is about
- 5 dv for worst days and 3 dv for best days over the 10-year period. In the Pacific Northwest, a significant
- 8 improving trend of about 3 dv to 5 dv per decade for worst haze periods is found at monitoring sites near
- 9 and/or downwind from Seattle and Portland and may reflect changing impacts of these urban/industrial
- 10 areas. A better understanding of the causes of individual site trends requires additional analysis. Trends
- 11 for each individual site shown on the maps (Figures 2-19 and 2-20) can be viewed at
- 12 <u>http://views.cira.colostate.edu/web/Trends</u>.



13 14 15

Figure 2-19. 1999 to 2008 trends for the change in visibility on the clearest days (best 20% of visibility) as measured at 140 IMPROVE monitoring stations (Prepared by NPS).



Figure 2-20. 1999 to 2008 trends for the change in visibility on the 20% haziest days (worst 20% of visibility) as measured at 140 IMPROVE monitoring stations (Prepared by NPS).

1

13.Effects of Acid Deposition on Ecosystems: Advances in the State-of-the2Science

3 3.1 Introduction

- 9 In Chapter 2, two general trends were discussed regarding the current recovery status of affected
- 10 ecosystems: (1) these ecosystems are trending generally towards recovery, but improvements in
- 11 ecosystem condition shown by surface water chemistry monitoring data thus far have been less than the
- 12 improvements in deposition; and (2) ecosystem impacts and trends vary widely by geographic region, but
- 13 the evidence of improvement is strongest and most evident in the Northeast. These trends are not uniform
- 14 across the United States, however, and in some regions (e.g., central Appalachian Mountain region),
- 15 trends in improved water quality are generally not evident.
- 16 Despite the strong link in many areas between reduced emissions and reduced acidity of atmospheric
- 17 deposition, the link is less clear between reduced acidity and recovery of the biological communities that
- 18 live in aquatic and terrestrial ecosystems that have experienced deleterious effects from acid deposition.
- 19 The recovery of these communities is proceeding at a slower pace than, for example, the improvements in
- 20 stream and lake ANC would indicate. The goal of this chapter is to synthesize the science in a weight-of-
- 21 evidence manner to provide policy makers with tangible evidence and likely causative factors regarding
- 22 ecosystem status and recovery patterns to date. This chapter updates the 2005 NAPAP RTC (NSTC,
- 23 2005), with an emphasis on scientific studies and monitoring since 2003, which was the last year for
- consideration of research results in the 2005 report. Several issues pertinent to ecosystem response to emission controls and acid deposition are receiving increasing attention in the scientific literature and will
- be discussed in this chapter, including the (1) observed delay in ecosystem recovery in the eastern United
- 27 States, even with decreases in emissions and deposition over the past 30 years; (2) emerging ecosystem
- impacts of nitrogen deposition in the western United States, (3) the application of critical deposition loads
- as a tool for scientists to better inform air quality policies; (4) the role of changes in climate and the
- carbon cycle as factors that affect the response of ecosystems to acid deposition; and (5) the interaction of
- 31 multiple pollutants in ecosystems. Throughout this chapter, the value of long-term environmental
- monitoring data in informing air quality policy will be highlighted, including the limitations of assessing
- the current status of some ecosystem indicators for which continuous, long-term data are lacking.

34 **3.2** Effects of Atmospheric Deposition on Aquatic and Terrestrial Ecosystems

- 35 This section expands on the stream water chemistry section of Chapter 2 and describes the latest studies
- 36 on the spatial and temporal patterns of recovery in a variety of ecosystems that are sensitive to acid
- deposition. Factors that control ecosystem sensitivity to deposition are also discussed, with an emphasis
- 38 on the links between terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems. This section first considers the eastern United
- 39 States, then the Rocky Mountain region, the far western United States, and finally the coastal areas of the
- 40 United States. This is a logical division because the effects of atmospheric deposition and issues
- 41 discussed by scientists and policy makers are somewhat different across these regions and ecosystems.

Ecosystem Recovery in Aquatic and Terrestrial Ecosystems of the Eastern United 1 3.2.1 2 **States**

3 The regions of the United States with an abundance of acid-sensitive waters and ecosystems were well

4 recognized by the end of the 1980s during the decade of intensive research performed under the original

5 NAPAP. These acid-sensitive ecosystems are generally located in upland, mountainous terrain in the

6 eastern United States and are underlain by bedrock that is resistant to weathering, such as granite or

- 7 quartzite sandstone. The sections below examine trends in surface water chemistry, the impacts of
- 8 episodic acidification on surface waters, the effects of stored sulfate in the soils of the Southeast, base
- 9 cation depletion in soils, and how aquatic and terrestrial ecosystems recover from acidifying deposition.

10 3.2.1.1 Patterns in Surface Water Chemistry and Soils

- 11 Monitoring of lakes and stream water chemistry in the eastern United States has shown the continuation
- 12 of widespread water quality improvements that are consistent with a trend towards recovery in these
- aquatic ecosystems (Kahl et al., 2004; Driscoll et al., 2007). Decreasing trends in sulfate concentrations 13
- 14 have been the sharpest, generally showing decreases of about 2 to 3µeq/L/yr since the early 1990s in
- 15 waters in the Northeast and the Northern Appalachian Plateau. These trends are consistent with the large
- decreases in SO₂ emissions and sulfur deposition and are paralleled by some improvement in pH, ANC, 16
- and aluminum (i.e., Al⁺² and Al⁺³) concentrations. However, the improvements in pH, ANC, and 17 aluminum concentrations have generally been much smaller than the decreases in sulfate concentrations.
- 18 19 Nitrate concentrations in these surface waters have also shown smaller decreases that have been less
- 20 persistent and less consistent than those of sulfate
- concentrations (Kahl et al., 2004; Burns et al., 21
- 2005; Driscoll et al., 2007). The most recent trends 22
- 23 in surface water chemistry from the EPA
- 24 LTM/TIME monitoring programs are reported in
- 25 Chapter 2 and shown in Table 2-3. These trends
- 26 are generally consistent with those reported in the
- 27 studies cited here, indicating sharp decreases in sulfate concentrations, some modest decreases in nitrate
- 28 concentrations, and increases in ANC in the eastern United States. Streams in the central Appalachian
- 29 region show the weakest trends in recovery. At least over periods of a decade or more, trends in nitrate
- 30 concentrations in surface waters are not as clearly
- 31 linked to trends in nitrogen deposition as trends in
- 32 sulfate concentrations in surface waters are linked
- 33 to trends in sulfur deposition (Aber et al., 2002;
- 34 Burns et al., 2006b; Eshleman et al., 2009).
- 35 Nonetheless, if temporal trends follow observed
- 36 spatial patterns of nitrogen deposition and surface 37 water nitrate concentrations over the long term,
- then decreases in these nitrate concentrations are
- 38 39
- expected to eventually follow decreases in
- nitrogen deposition (Aber et al., 2003). 40

Aluminum (i.e., AI^{+2} and AI^{+3}) levels in surface water are monitored because acidifying deposition releases aluminum from soils and high concentrations of aluminum are toxic to many aquatic biota.

Trends in nitrate concentrations in surface waters are influenced by natural disturbances such as insect defoliation and ice storms, as well as human disturbances such as forest harvesting. and are therefore not as clearly linked to trends in nitrogen deposition. Nonetheless, over the long term, decreases in nitrogen deposition are expected to lead to decreases in nitrate concentrations in surface waters.

- 41 Surface water chemistry monitoring programs that document the effects of acid deposition tend to collect
- 42 samples at regular time intervals, resulting in data that primarily reflect baseflow or non-storm conditions
- 43 (although there are exceptions). The shortcoming of such a sampling strategy is that surface waters,
- especially streams and small, shallow lakes, tend to acidify during rainstorms and snowmelt. This 44
- 45 phenomenon is termed episodic acidification and has been well documented (Lawrence, 2002; Deviney et 46
- al., 2006). Additionally, episodic acidification has been shown to affect surface water biota and to slow
- 47 ecosystem recovery in waters that otherwise appear to be improving based on data collected at low-flow 48 conditions (Passy et al., 2006; Kowalik et al., 2007). These findings suggest that biological recovery will

- 1 hinge in part on the acidity of surface waters declining to a level at which minimal episodic acidification
- 2 occurs because the survival of acid-sensitive aquatic species is dependent on both the magnitude and
- duration of episodic acidification (Baldigo and Murdoch, 1997). Although low-flow ANC values in the
- 4 range of 30 to 50 μ eq/L have been suggested to provide protection against acidification and biological
- harm during high-flow periods (Driscoll et al., 2001; Kahl et al., 2004), other studies have shown episodic
 acidification occurs in streams with low-flow ANC values as high as 100 to 150 µeq/L (Lawrence, 2002).
- Some evaluations of ecosystem recovery (e.g., Kahl et al., 2004) provide percent improvement values for
- 8 various metrics of stream acidity and the extent of acidic waters in a region. These evaluations are based
- 9 largely on low-flow conditions or chronic acidification scenarios and do not fully consider episodic
- 10 acidification. One study in Maryland evaluated changes in episodic stream acidification from the early
- 11 1990s to the late 1990s and found little change in the magnitude of acidification during storms. However,
- 12 the study also found a shift towards a diminished role for sulfate in episodic acidification, suggesting a
- 13 decreasing contribution of acid deposition to this phenomenon in parallel with declining sulfate
- deposition (Kline et al., 2007). Studies by Rice et al. (2006) and Lawrence et al. (2008) compared the
- 15 percent of streams or watershed area that is chronically acidified with the percent that is episodically
- acidified in the Shenandoah National Park, VA, and the western Adirondack Mountains, NY,
- 17 respectively. In each case, the total percentage of acidified streams or watershed area increased
- 18 substantially when episodic acidification was considered (see **Table 3-1**).
- 19 20

21

Table 3-1. Comparison of the Percent of Acidified Streams or Watershed Area ConsideredChronically Acidic with Values Obtained when Both Chronic and EpisodicAcidification Are Considered

Location	Percent of streams or watershed area that is chronically acidic	Percent of streams or watershed area that is episodically acidic	Total percent of streams or watershed area that is chronically and episodically acidic	Reference
Shenandoah National Park, VA ^a	8.7	22.5	31.2	Rice et al., 2006
western Adirondack Mountains, NY ^b	35	30	65	Lawrence et al., 2008

^a Chronic acidification is defined as the percent of watershed area with ANC <0 μeq/L for at least 168 successive hours at a 4-year recurrence interval, and episodic acidification is defined as the percent of watershed area with ANC < 20 μeq/L for at least 72 successive hours at a 4-year recurrence interval.

^b Chronic acidification is defined as percent of streams with a base cation surplus (a surrogate for ANC that eliminates the contribution from dissolved organic carbon [DOC]) value < 25 μeq/L during summer, and episodic acidification is defined by the same threshold value during snowmelt conditions.

- 22 One noteworthy exception to the generalizations above about geographic patterns of improvement in
- surface water chemistry is watersheds in the Southeast (e.g., the central Appalachian region of Virginia)
- where stream ANC values have generally not improved and sulfate concentrations have shown little
- change since the early 1990s (Kahl et al., 2004; Webb et al., 2004; U.S. EPA, 2009e; Chapter 2 of this
- report). The lack of chemical recovery in the streams of the central Appalachian region is believed to be
- 27 due in part to the old and highly weathered condition of non-glaciated southern soils. These soils contain
- 28 an abundance of adsorbed sulfate that can be slowly released as sulfuric acid deposition decreases,
- 29 slowing ecosystem recovery (Webb et al., 2004).
- 30 In these soils, decades of sulfate release and
- 31 decreased deposition levels may be necessary to
- 32 shrink the pool of sulfate in the soils to the point
- 33 where acidification of streams no longer occurs.

Ecosystem recovery of acidified watersheds in highly weathered soils of the Southeast will likely continue to lag behind that of the Northeast by several years or more likely, decades.

- 1 Ecosystem recovery of acidified watersheds in the
- 2 highly weathered soils of the Southeast will likely
- 3 continue to lag behind that of the glaciated Northeast by
- 4 several years to several decades.

5 Recent research has shown that decreases in base 6 cations (calcium, magnesium, potassium, sodium) in 7 soils may also be slowing the recovery of aquatic and 8 terrestrial ecosystems even though they are receiving 9 reduced loads of acid deposition (Bailey et al., 2005; 10 Sullivan et al., 2006b; Johnson et al., 2008; Warby et 11 al., 2009). The base cations calcium, magnesium, and 12 potassium are important nutrients for the growth and 13 health of forest vegetation and are readily accessed 14 from the pool of cations held on the surfaces of soil particles. These base cations can be displaced from the 15 surfaces of soil particles by hydrogen and aluminum 16 17 ions and leached into local waters, effectively removing 18 these nutrients from soils and lowering the levels that 19 are available to the plants growing in the soils. Acid 20 deposition accelerates this as part of the acidification 21 process, which initially leads to increases in base cation 22 concentrations in surface waters, but eventually 23 acidifies the waters as well. Base cation depletion refers 24 to this accelerated loss of these cations from soils. 25 Depletion of calcium is of particular concern because 26 this cation is in high demand by sugar maple (St. Clair 27 et al., 2008). Although a variety of mechanisms (e.g., 28 maturation of forest vegetation) contribute to base 29 cation depletion, acid deposition and the consequent 30 mobilization of aluminum in soils have been identified 31 as important drivers of depletion (Lawrence et al., 32 1995). Acid deposition and aluminum mobilization 33 have contributed to dieback and decline of sugar maple 34 (Bailey et al., 2004; Hallet et al., 2006; St. Clair et al., 35 2008) and to freezing injury in red spruce (DeHayes et 36 al., 1999; Hawley et al., 2006). Recent work has found 37 that declining growth rates can begin in apparently 38 healthy sugar maple trees up to two decades before a 39 strong decline in tree health becomes visually evident



Sugar maple showing brilliant fall colors. Studies have shown that the health and growth rates of sugar maple can decline due to low availability of calcium and magnesium ions in soils and that these cations can become depleted from soils due to acid deposition. A recent study indicates that sugar maple growth rates can decrease for many years before visual signs of a decline in tree health become evident (Long et al., 2009).

Base cation depletion is a high-priority area for future acidification research of high relevance to the development of future air quality policies designed to protect ecosystems.

- 40 (Long et al., 2009). Other studies have found linkages between acid deposition, soil calcium availability,
- 41 and the reproductive success of bird species (Graveland, 1998; Hames et al., 2002).
- 42 The ANC value of a waterbody reflects the sum of the base cation concentrations (calcium, magnesium,
- 43 potassium, sodium) minus the sum of the acid anion concentrations (primarily sulfate and nitrate).
- 44 Depletion of base cations from soils over time will provide lower concentrations of these base cations to
- 45 waters and result in a lower ANC value than would otherwise be predicted based on the acid anion
- 46 concentrations alone. In this way, losses of exchangeable soil base cations can slow the recovery of
- 47 aquatic ecosystems (Likens et al., 1996; Lawrence et al., 1999). The scientific consensus is that base
- 48 cation depletion is slowing the rate of chemical recovery of lakes and streams and, therefore, also the rate
- 49 of biological recovery in many of the sensitive aquatic ecosystems targeted by Title IV of the CAAA

1 (Driscoll et al., 2001). Re-supply of these base cations generally occurs when chemical breakdown (i.e.,

- 2 weathering) of minerals in bedrock begins to release cations to soils and waters at a rate that is faster than
- the leaching loss caused by acid deposition. Acid deposition must likely decrease below a critical level
- that will vary among ecosystem locations before large increases in the ANC of acidified waters can occur.
 The role of base cation depletion is even greater when considering episodic acidification because soil
- 6 chemistry plays an even greater role in stream chemistry during high-flow conditions than during low-
- 7 flow conditions (Lawrence, 2002).
- 8 Important complications to this simplified conceptualization of the link between acid deposition and base
- 9 cation depletion arise from the uptake of base cations by vegetation and from other factors. For example,
- 10 the cation balance is also controlled in part by forest age, health, and root-mining ability, as well as
- 11 harvesting practices (Blum et al., 2002; Hamburg et al., 2003; Grigal and Ohmann, 2005). The exact rate
- 12 of acid deposition that will allow recovery of base cation–depleted soils is not well known because the
- rate of mineral weathering is not well quantified in most soils, can be highly variable among locations,
- and is difficult to measure in the field (Bailey et al., 2003). Current models (such as the Model of
 Acidification of Groundwater in Catchments [MAGIC]) that are commonly applied to make quantitative
- 16 predictions about acidification and critical loads in sensitive ecosystems can be and have been used to
- examine the role of base-cation depletion; however, they have not yet been applied widely for this
- 18 purpose in the United States. Base-cation depletion is a high-priority area for future acidification research
- and is of great relevance to the development of future air quality policies designed to protect ecosystems.

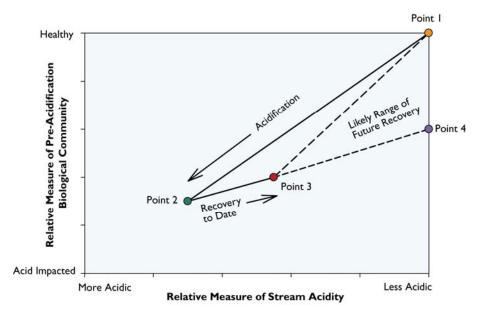
20 3.2.1.2 Recovery of Biota

21 3.2.1.2.1 Aquatic Recovery

22 Surface water chemistry data commonly have been favored as an ecosystem indicator of acidification

- 23 because these data are less expensive and more straightforward to obtain than data on aquatic biological
- 24 populations. In addition, many studies have shown thresholds that link water chemistry values to the
- survival and reproductive success of organisms, such as brook trout, mayfly, and many others (Schofield,
- 26 1976; Baker and Christensen, 1991). Using surface water chemistry data alone to assess ecosystem
- acidification assumes that when water chemistry degrades below a certain threshold, acid-sensitive
 organisms will be replaced by acid-tolerant organisms, and that when the water chemistry improves to a
- chemical threshold capable of successfully supporting more acid-sensitive organisms, then the organisms
- 30 will soon return to the waterbody. However, this is an oversimplified view of how ecosystems will
- 31 respond to changes in lake or stream water quality.
 - 32 Acidification results in changes not only to the constituent or habitat that may be targeted as a threshold
 - indicator but also to a wide variety of other chemical constituents and physical habitats. As a result, a
 - 34 complex set of changes in the ecological community may occur, including a shift in the members of the
 - 35 community from acid-sensitive to acid-tolerant species. Acid-tolerant communities that develop in
 - 36 response to acidification may then resist change as conditions become less acidic, limiting the re-
 - 37 establishment of the acid-sensitive species that were originally impacted by acidification (Frost et al.,
 - 2006). Other factors may also slow this process of biological recovery, including physical limitations on
 - 39 dispersal, the proximity of species that may have historically resided in the water prior to acidification
 - 40 (Yan et al., 2003; Langford et al., 2009), and calcium concentrations that tend to be lower relative to ANC
 - 41 during ecosystem recovery than during acidification (Jeziorski et al., 2008; Cairns and Yan, 2009). These 42 factors act to dolary highering recovery relative to charging a second s
- factors act to delay biological recovery relative to chemical recovery (Snucins, 2003), and some scientists
 have suggested that active ecosystem restoration (e.g., reintroduction of previously lost species) may be
- 4.5 nave suggested that active ecosystem restoration (e.g., reintroduction of previously lost species) may be
 4.4 needed to meet the goal of a "pre-acidification" biological community (Snucins and Gunn, 2003; Binks et
- 45 al., 2005).

- 1 When a different pathway of change is followed during recovery than was followed during acidification,
- 2 this behavior is called "hysteresis." A conceptual representation of hypothetical acidification and recovery
- patterns in a waterbody is presented in **Figure 3-1**. Point 1 represents the pre-acidification status of water
- quality and the biological community. Point 2 shows the status when conditions were most acidic, and
 Point 3 represents current conditions where water quality has shown some recovery, but a pre-
- acidification biological community has not yet been achieved. The two dashed lines represent possible
- future recovery trajectories for the biological community as future acid deposition levels continue to
- decrease. These recovery patterns may or may not be linear as shown, and some evidence suggests that
- 9 "threshold" behavior marked by a sharp change in slope with time may occur in biological communities
- 10 recovering from acidification (Monteith et al., 2005). One trajectory ends at Point 4, where water quality
- 11 has fully recovered, but the biological community has only recovered slightly. The other trajectory returns
- 12 to Point 1, representing a full recovery of water quality and the biological community. Some studies
- 13 indicate that even with full recovery of water quality (less acidic stream on the right side of the figure),
- 14 the biological community will likely differ from what existed prior to acidification (Frost et al., 2006;
- 15 Cairns and Yan, 2009) suggesting that recovery may ultimately be closer to Point 4 than Point 1. Note
- 16 that both of the hypothetical recovery trajectories follow a different path than did the acidification phase,
- 17 indicating that acidified ecosystems show hysteretic behavior.



18

Figure 3-1. Conceptual figure showing hypothetical acidification and recovery patterns in a waterbody that has been acidified by atmospheric deposition. The two dashed lines reflect the range of possible recovery trajectories for the biological community once 100% chemical recovery has been reached, as determined by ANC or another measure of stream acidity. The changes may or may not be linear with time as shown (Prepared by USGS).

- 24 Despite the concerns raised about limitations on
- 25 recovery from acidification due to competition,
- 26 dispersal, and other ecological factors that must be
- 27 considered in addition to chemical thresholds,
- 28 several studies in Europe and Canada have
- 29 demonstrated biological recovery in aquatic
- 30 communities that have become less acidic in
- 31 response to decreases in acid deposition (Tipping
- 32 et al., 2002; Findlay, 2003; Halvorsen et al., 2003).

There have been few studies in the United States on the recovery of aquatic biota over a period of gradually improving acidification status; this is largely because none of the existing U.S. monitoring networks regularly provide such evaluations and because most available data originate from ad-hoc studies.

- 1 Additionally, studies in which lime has been added to waterbodies or soils to hasten recovery from
- 2 acidification have shown trends towards a pre-acidification aquatic community (Raddum and Fjellheim,
- 3 2003), but the success of these efforts has sometimes required active restoration of some species (Driscoll
- 4 et al., 1996; Clair and Hindar, 2005).
- 5 There have been few studies in the United States on the recovery of aquatic biota over a period of
- 6 gradually improving acidification status; this is largely because none of the existing U.S. monitoring
- 7 networks regularly provide such evaluations and because most available data originate from ad-hoc
- 8 studies. Nonetheless, a few studies have evaluated aquatic communities by sampling waters over a period
- 9 when acidity was declining, and the general conclusion is that there is little evidence to date of
- 10 widespread recovery in these communities (Simonin et al., 2005; Burns et al., 2008a; Warren et al.,
- 11 2008).

12 3.2.1.2.2 Terrestrial Recovery

- 13 Few studies have tracked the status and potential
- 14 recovery of terrestrial ecosystems during the period
- 15 of decreasing acid deposition since the 1980s. This is
- 16 due in part to the historical focus on aquatic
- 17 acidification and a lack of understanding of the
- 18 terrestrial impacts of acidification at the time that the
- 19 CAA was amended in 1990. Since the early 1990s,
- 20 scientific understanding of terrestrial ecosystem effects of acid deposition has increased greatly, and
- studies indicate continued degradation of soil base status (calcium and magnesium), as well as continued
- 22 deleterious effects on sensitive species such as sugar maple and red spruce in the most acid-sensitive
- 23 regions.
- As described previously, several studies have shown the link between acid deposition and losses of base
- cations from soil. Many of these studies have included data from re-sampled soil locations, generally
- 26 documenting a lack of improvement or continued degradation of soil base cation status in the Adirondack
- 27 Mountains and Allegheny Plateau of Pennsylvania (Bailey et al., 2005; Sullivan et al., 2006b; Johnson et
- al., 2008; Warby et al., 2009). Furthermore, a clear link between the base cation status of soils and the
- health of sugar maple has been established in recent years (Bailey et al., 2004; Hallet et al., 2006; Long et al. 2000). The relation of acidification in red armos fragming injurgence atablished by the early 1000c
- al., 2009). The role of acidification in red spruce freezing injury was established by the early 1990s
 (McLaughlin et al., 1993). Recent data have largely confirmed the findings of earlier studies on red
- (McLaughin et al., 1995). Recent data have largely confirmed the findings of earlier studies on red
 spruce (Hawley et al., 2006) and have also found potential effects of acid deposition on other species of
- forest vegetation (Jenkins et al., 2007; Zaccherio and Finzi, 2007). Currently, no published studies can
- document an improvement in the status of terrestrial ecosystems in the eastern United States relative to
- acidification effects due to decreased emissions and deposition. This conclusion likely results from three
- factors: (1) there are few studies that have evaluated terrestrial ecosystem health relative to acidification
- effects over time, (2) continued acidification of soils in the most acid-sensitive regions, and (3) lags in
- 38 response that would be expected in long-lived species such as forest trees.

39 3.2.2 Current Effects of Atmospheric Deposition on Aquatic and Terrestrial Ecosystems 40 in the Rocky Mountain Region of the United States

- 41 As shown in Chapter 2, the Rocky Mountain region of
- 42 Colorado and adjoining states receives atmospheric
- 43 deposition levels of sulfur and nitrogen that are generally
- 44 less than half the deposition levels measured in
- 45 mountainous parts of the eastern United States. Yet, the
- 46 Colorado Rockies landscape is generally more sensitive

The character of nitrogen deposition is different in the Colorado Rockies than in the East, with ammonia nitrogen deposition generally exceeding that of nitrate nitrogen.

Currently, no published studies can document an improvement in the status of terrestrial ecosystems in the eastern United States relative to acidification effects due to decreased emissions and deposition.

- 1 to nutrient over-enrichment from
- 2 atmospheric nitrogen deposition than
- 3 landscapes in the eastern United
- 4 States. This sensitivity is due to the
- 5 steep slopes, thin or non-existent soil
- 6 cover, short growing season, and less
- 7 vegetation per unit landscape area
- 8 (Clow and Sueker, 2000). Several 9
- studies have measured ANC values 10 near or below zero during snowmelt
- 11 in headwater streams, small
- 12
- headwater lakes, and ephemeral 13 pools, and downward trends in ANC
- 14 values were evident in some waters
- through the 1990s (Caine, 1995; 15
- Williams and Tonnessen, 2000; 16
- Campbell et al., 2004). However, the 17
- 18 extent of waters that become
- episodically acidified in the Colorado 19
- 20 Rockies is generally less than in the
- 21 eastern United States, and no
- 22 deleterious effects of acidification on
- 23 fish have been documented.



Loch Vale in Rocky Mountain National Park receives among the highest loads of atmospheric nitrogen deposition in the Front Range of the Colorado Rockies. This watershed has been the site of long-term research into the effects of air pollutants on alpine and sub-alpine ecosystems (photo courtesy of Jill Baron, USGS).

- 24 Atmospheric deposition of nitrogen has been of interest in the Rocky Mountains because both aquatic and
- 25 terrestrial ecosystems in this region were historically nitrogen limited and have shown species shifts and
- 26 growth responses at nitrogen deposition levels as low as 1.5 kg/ha/yr (Wolfe et al., 2003; Baron, 2006).
- 27 Several factors distinguish nitrogen deposition patterns in the Colorado Rockies from those in the eastern
- 28 United States. First, the character of nitrogen deposition is different in the Colorado Rockies than in the 29 eastern United States. Ammonia nitrogen (i.e., NH₃-N) deposition, which generates greater acidity than
- 30 does nitrate, generally exceeds that of nitrate nitrogen (i.e., NO₃-N), especially at sites east of the
- Continental Divide in the Front Range of the Rocky Mountains (Heuer et al., 2000; Burns, 2003; Beem et 31
- 32 al., 2010). This pattern is believed to result from the deposition of emissions carried by upslope winds to
- 33 the Front Range from agricultural sources that are located to the east of the mountains (Baron et al.,
- 34 2004). As a result, atmospheric nitrogen deposition at many monitoring sites in the Colorado Rockies is
- 35 not decreasing with decreases in power plant emissions in the western United States. Instead nitrogen
- 36 loads are still increasing in some western locations. This pattern is especially driven by a tendency
- 37 towards increasing trends in ammonia deposition (Burns, 2003).
- 38 Many effects on terrestrial and aquatic ecosystems from current levels of atmospheric nitrogen deposition
- 39 have been demonstrated in the Rocky Mountain region. Over the past two to three decades, increases in
- 40 nitrate concentrations and inorganic nitrogen loads in high-elevation streams and lakes have been
- documented in a few areas of the Colorado Rockies (Williams and Tonnessen, 2000; Clow et al., 2003). 41
- 42 However, throughout a wider range of high-elevation waters in the western United States, trends have 43 been slight enough that other factors such as recent rainfall (Clow et al., 2003) and the melting of glaciers
- 44 (Baron et al., 2009) can greatly affect nitrate trends. Studies in which historical atmospheric deposition
- 45 levels were indirectly evaluated through measurements of nitrogen levels in lake sediment cores have
- 46 concluded that nitrogen deposition over the Colorado Rockies and many western mountain ranges began
- 47 to increase greatly after the 1950s. This trend is marked by shifts in lake plankton communities from low
- nutrient species to those indicative of an increased nutrient supply (Wolfe et al., 2003; Saros et al., 2005). 48
- 49 The general conclusion across high-elevation waters of the western United States is that as atmospheric

- 1 nitrogen deposition increases from low levels of < 2 kg/ha/yr to higher levels, plankton biodiversity tends
- 2 to decrease and growth tends to increase as the aquatic-limiting nutrient shifts from nitrogen to
- 3 phosphorus (Interlandi and Kilham, 2001; Bergstrom and Jansson, 2006). These shifts and changes in
- 4 plankton communities are assumed to occur at a given location as atmospheric nitrogen deposition
- 5 increases over time and spatially from regions of low atmospheric nitrogen deposition to regions of high
- 6 atmospheric nitrogen deposition.
- 7 The changes described above for aquatic ecosystems are also paralleled by observed changes in terrestrial
- 8 plant communities, especially those in high-elevation alpine climatic zones of the Colorado Rockies.
- 9 Increases in atmospheric nitrogen deposition tend to increase growth and decrease species diversity in
- 10 alpine plant communities, with sedge and grass communities generally favored over shrubs (Bowman et
- al., 1995; Seastedt and Vaccaro, 2001). Changes in vegetation nitrogen content of individual species can
- occur at atmospheric nitrogen deposition levels as low as 4 kg/ha/yr, and whole community changes were
 observed at values of 10 kg/ha/yr, as determined by nitrogen addition experiments (Bowman et al., 2006).
- 14 Together, the results of studies highlight the high sensitivity of aquatic and terrestrial ecosystems in the
- 15 Rocky Mountain region to atmospheric nitrogen deposition. Deleterious effects are generally observed at
- 16 deposition levels that are significantly less than those commonly measured in high-elevation ecosystems
- 17 of the eastern United States. These results are pertinent to the management of ecosystems in this region
- 18 because of the large number of National Parks (e.g., Rocky Mountain, Grand Teton, Yellowstone,
- 19 Glacier) that are managed as Class 1 Wilderness areas under CAA provisions to prevent significant
- 20 deterioration of ecosystems (Porter and Johnson, 2007). Thus, a more active federal role in land
- 21 management and ecosystem protection from air pollutant deposition may be necessary in the large tracts
- 22 of Class 1 wilderness land that are present in the west.

3.2.3 Current Effects of Atmospheric Nitrogen Deposition on Terrestrial and Aquatic Ecosystems in the Far Western United States

25 In many areas of the far western United States (lands to the west of the Rocky Mountains, especially the 26 west coast states), nitrogen loads to terrestrial systems have historically been low compared with loads to 27 terrestrial systems in the eastern United States. The native plant communities (e.g., coastal sage scrub, 28 desert scrub, annual grasslands) are adapted to thrive in low-nitrogen environments. When nitrogen loads 29 to these habitats increase, the native plant and soil communities have difficulty competing with invasive 30 species that are better adapted to more nitrogen-rich environments. In California, nitrogen deposition 31 levels as low as 5–8 kg/ ha/yr have major effects on epiphytic lichens (i.e., lichens that grow on trees and shrubs) and contribute to changes in native plant communities by enhancing invasion by exotic annual 32 33 grasses (Fenn et al., 2003a; Weiss, 2006). In coastal sage scrub, desert scrub, and annual grasslands in 34 California, nitrogen deposition favors non-native grass invasions, which can lead to altered plant 35 communities. In southern California chaparral (Egerton-Warburton et al., 2001) and coastal sage scrub 36 ecosystems (Egerton-Warburton and Allen, 2000), the diversity of the mycorrhizal fungi communities 37 that grow in association with roots is also negatively impacted by nitrogen deposition. Shifts in these 38 plant communities are of additional concern because the invasive vegetation that results from increased 39 nitrogen loads may also increase the risk of wildfires due to increased fuel availability. In the desert scrub 40 ecosystems of Joshua Tree National Park, invasive grasses can provide sufficient fuel load to carry fire, particularly in a wet year. This increased fuel load puts the Park's native vegetation at risk, including its 41 42 namesake, the Joshua tree. Fire occurrence in the desert is a rare event in the absence of the invasive

- 43 grasses (Allen et al., 2009).
- 44 Increased nitrogen deposition can also impact forests in the far western United States. Nitrogen deposition
- 45 effects, in combination with the physiological effects of ozone, decrease the amount of roots, and increase
- 46 susceptibility of ponderosa pine to bark beetle attack and mortality (Jones et al., 2004). Forest
- 47 sustainability is thus threatened, and fire risk is increased (Grulke et al., 2009). Studies have been

- 1 conducted to assess various methods of reducing nitrogen saturation symptoms. Using fire as a
- 2 management technique to reduce excess nitrogen was found to be ineffective in chaparral ecosystems,
- 3 presumably because of the limited capacity of fire to reduce the large nitrogen stores in the mineral soil of
- these ecosystems (Meixner et al., 2006). Similarly, in forests affected by excess nitrogen, a combination
 of periodic nitrogen release by fire and significant reductions in nitrogen deposition are needed to
- of periodic nitrogen release by fire and significant reductions in nitrogen deposition are needed to
 mitigate the effects of nitrogen accumulated from long-term nitrogen deposition (Gimeno et al., 2009).
- 7 Nitrogen deposition effects on the lichen community are pronounced and widespread in the forests, oak
- 8 woodlands, and chaparral of California, as evidenced by major shifts from dominance of lichen species
- 9 that thrive in low-acid, low-nitrogen environments to communities dominated by lichen species that thrive
- 10 in acidic, high-nitrogen environments (Fenn et al., 2008; Jovan, 2008; Jovan and McCune, 2005). Similar
- 11 effects of nitrogen in lichen communities are well documented in forests near urban and agricultural
- 12 emissions source regions in Washington and Oregon and in the Columbia River Gorge corridor (Fenn et
- 13 al., 2007; Geiser and Neitlich, 2007).
- 14 In the streams and lakes of the far western United States, increased nitrogen deposition can alter lake and
- 15 stream chemistry. At moderate nitrogen deposition levels of 10–14 kg/ha/yr for chaparral catchments and
- 16 of 17 kg/ha/yr for forested catchments in the southwestern Sierra Nevada and in the Transverse Ranges
- 17 near Los Angeles, high concentrations of nitrate are found in stream water. In chaparral, forested, and
- 18 high-elevation wilderness catchments in the Los Angeles air basin, up to 40% of the nitrate exported in
- 19 stream water was directly deposited from the atmosphere and transported through the system without
- 20 biological assimilation (Michalski et al., 2004), clearly indicating that the source of this excess nitrogen
- 21 was air pollutant deposition in these watersheds.
- 22 High-elevation watersheds in the Sierra Nevada appear to export nitrate during early snowmelt, even with
- 23 relatively low atmospheric nitrogen deposition similar to the high tendency to export nitrate discussed
- above for the Colorado Rockies. Although the role of nitrogen deposition on nitrate leaching in the high-
- elevation Sierra Nevada is not entirely clear, nitrogen deposition does not appear to have as severe an
- 26 impact on lake and stream water chemistry, particularly in Sierra Nevada catchments, where soils tend to
- 27 be thicker than those of the Colorado Front Range. Differing responses between the two regions may be
- 28 due to higher nitrogen deposition in the Colorado Rockies or to environmental differences. For example,
- the greater extent of soil freezing in the Colorado Rockies may reduce the nitrogen retention capacity of these watersheds (Sickman et al., 2002). However, watersheds in the Sierra Nevada are expected to be
- sensitive to increases in nitrogen deposition in the seasonal snowpack. This expectation is based on the
- large pulses of nitrate that are flushed to surface waters during snowmelt-driven spring runoff, (Sickman
- et al., 2003), a short growing season, the limited soil and vegetation cover, and the limited biological
- 34 nitrogen demand during the early spring runoff period (Fenn et al., 2003b).

35 **3.3** Effects of Atmospheric Nitrogen Deposition on Coastal Estuaries

- 36 Eutrophication and associated hypoxia is widespread in estuaries of the United States, including Long
- 37 Island Sound, the Chesapeake Bay, and the Gulf of Mexico near the Mississippi River Delta (Diaz, 2001;
- 38 Kemp et al., 2005). Nitrogen and phosphorus are the nutrients that commonly limit algal growth in coastal
- 39 ecosystems. The role of nitrogen in estuarine eutrophication and hypoxia is often attributed to a
- 40 combination of the delivery of excess nitrogen by rivers and the direct atmospheric deposition of nitrogen
- onto the water surface. These same mechanisms also deliver nitrogen to the open ocean, and atmospheric
 nitrogen deposition has been shown to affect the growth of marine plankton (Krishnamurthy et al., 2010).
- nitrogen deposition has been shown to affect the growth of marine plankton (Krishnamurthy et al., 2010).
 The potential sources of nitrogen to estuaries include runoff from fertilizer and animal waste applied to
- 43 The potential sources of nitrogen to estuaries include runoff from fertilizer and animal waste applied to
 44 agricultural landscapes, human waste in urban/suburban landscapes, and atmospheric nitrogen deposition.
- 44 agricultural landscapes, numan waste in urban/suburban landscapes, and atmospheric introgen deposition 45 The relative role of atmospheric nitrogen deposition to total nitrogen loads to coastal estuaries differs
- 46 widely, from about 15% to 25% in the Mississippi Delta region of the Gulf of Mexico, to 20% to 50% in
- 47 Chesapeake Bay and Tampa Bay, and as much as 60% to 80% in some coastal river estuaries of northern

- 1 New England (McIsaac et al., 2001; Boyer et al.,
- 2 2002; Poor et al., 2006; Whitall et al., 2007;
- 3 Howarth, 2008; Alexander et al., 2008). The
- 4 relative contributions of nitrate and ammonia as
- 5 sources of atmospheric nitrogen to estuaries also
- 6 vary widely across coastal regions of the United
- 7 States. Nitrate is generally the dominant form of8 nitrogen in atmospheric deposition across the
- 9 United States; however, ammonia can be the
- Onned States; nowever, annonia can be the
 dominant atmospheric species of nitrogen in parts
- 11 of estuarine watersheds, particularly those with
- 12 abundant agricultural land (Lawrence et al., 2000;
- 13 Whitall et al., 2003). The most recently available
- 14 data indicate that the majority of U.S. estuaries
- 15 show signs of eutrophication (Bricker et al., 2008).

Eutrophic waters are those with an overabundance of nutrients, such as nitrogen or phosphorus. As nutrient levels in the water increase, the growth of algae and plankton increases. When these organisms die and are decomposed by bacteria, dissolved oxygen in the water is consumed. "Dead zones" characterized by hypoxia (i.e., low levels of dissolved oxygen in the water) or anoxia (i.e., no dissolved oxygen in the water) may result, harming or killing fish, crustaceans, and other organisms. Benthic (bottom-dwelling) organisms that are unable to move to more oxygenated waters are particularly susceptible.

- 16 Although most of these coastal waters have not shown changes in nutrient loads or trophic status since the
- 17 1990s (Alexander and Smith, 2006), about 20% to 25% of U.S. coastal waters show improved trophic
- 18 status in recent decades (Alexander and Smith, 2006; Bricker et al., 2008), most notably Tampa Bay. The
- 19 role of decreased loads of atmospheric nitrogen deposition to observed decreases in estuarine
- 20 eutrophication are likely only minor, but are not well quantified (Greening and Janicki, 2006).
- 21 The contribution of headwater streams to the total nitrogen loads in rivers can be substantial. For
- 22 example, small streams account for more than two-thirds of the water volume and approximately two-
- thirds of the nitrogen delivered to large rivers in the Northeast (Alexander et al., 2007). Despite a higher
- 24 removal rate (denitrification) of nitrate from headwater reaches than from large river channels during
- transport (Alexander et al., 2008), the colder temperatures at the higher elevations of the headwaters act to
- slow this rate of loss (Schaefer and Alber, 2007). Therefore, a substantial amount of the nitrogen
- 27 deposited on upland forested areas from the atmosphere may later be exported to larger rivers and
- estuaries. These studies emphasize the connection of upland ecosystems to coastal ecosystems and
- 29 indicate that the effects of atmospheric nitrogen deposition extend beyond acidification in sensitive
- 30 upland landscapes.
- 31 The issue of ocean acidification has emerged in recent years, with the observation that rising levels of
- 32 carbon dioxide (CO₂) in the atmosphere are causing decreases in ocean pH and alkalinity, with numerous
- 33 implications for the health of marine ecosystems (Caldeira and Wickett, 2003). Some recent studies have
- 34 explored the role of atmospheric nitrogen and sulfur deposition on ocean acidification and concluded that
- 35 acid deposition contributed no more than a few percent to ocean acidification trends in recent years (Bates
- and Peters, 2007). However, the contribution of acid deposition to marine pH declines is likely greater in
- 37 coastal regions closer to continents (Doney et al., 2007). Further scrutiny of the role of acid deposition on
- the pH and alkalinity of coastal ecosystems may be needed in the future given the serious consequences
- 39 of ocean acidification that are currently forecast.

403.4Emerging Issues at the Interface of Science and Policy in Managing the41Effects of Acid Deposition on Ecosystems

42 **3.4.1 Critical Loads**

- 43 Critical loads, which were introduced in Chapter 2, can be viewed as providing a synthesis of scientific
- 44 knowledge about thresholds of harm to or alteration of ecosystems that can inform the development,
- implementation, and assessment of air quality policy and the management of sensitive ecosystems.
- 46 Critical loads have been widely used for large-scale applications and policy purposes in Europe and
- 47 Canada since the 1980s (Jeffries and Ouimet, 2005; Spranger et al., 2008), but historically have not been

1 widely used for these purposes in the United States (Porter and Johnson, 2007). For example, critical load 2 maps for soils and waters are produced by several European countries that are parties to the Convention 3 on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution. Although a signatory to this Convention, the United States 4 did not commit to the provisions regarding critical loads contained in the Convention (see recent 5 discussion in Spranger et al., 2008). Academic critical load studies in the United States also date to the 6 1980s (Henriksen and Brakke, 1988), and many studies continue to be published (Baron, 2006; Fenn et 7 al., 2008; Sullivan et al., 2008); however, most past work has been of limited geographic scope. Recently 8 published studies provide examples of larger-scale assessments of critical loads in the United States, 9 including nationwide critical load maps for forest soils (McNulty et al., 2007) and a review of published 10 studies throughout the United States for empirical critical loads of nitrogen (Pardo et al., in press).

11 Critical loads can be calculated for any species of concern or for a sensitive biological community within 12 an aquatic or terrestrial ecosystem if a threshold of atmospheric deposition can be identified above which

negative biological effects on the species or alteration of the community is expected. Because various

species in an ecosystem may have differing sensitivities to air pollutant loads, a large number of species-

15 specific or community-specific critical loads are likely to exist for a given location (Sullivan et al., 2008).

16 Critical loads are often linked to thresholds at which the organism experiences a certain biological effect,

17 which may range from stunted growth to reduced reproductive levels to increased mortality. Critical loads

18 are usually calculated in reference to a chemical quantity believed to provide an index of acidification or

19 nutrient over-enrichment. Potential indices include ANC levels or nitrate concentrations in a waterbody,

20 or the base cation saturation level of a soil. Multiple critical loads and ecological effects end points

21 provide policy makers or land managers with multiple options to determine the level of protection that is

warranted based on the species or communities of greatest concern at a given location. This is part of the

23 process of establishing a target load, which may differ from the strictly science-based critical load. The

target load reflects inclusion of economic, social, cultural, or other considerations to establish the

protection level of the ecosystem in question, as well as the load that is deemed "achievable" by managers or regulators (Porter et al. 2005; Porter and Johnson 2007)

26 or regulators (Porter et al., 2005; Porter and Johnson, 2007).

In addition to a variety of critical loads applicable for each ecosystem based on the species and biological effects being considered, there are different types of critical loads and different methods for establishing

critical loads. Critical loads can be determined by an empirical approach based on field- or laboratory-

30 based studies that define a chemical threshold of sensitivity for a species or community. A recent example

31 is the establishment of a critical load of 1.5 kg/ha/yr of atmospheric nitrogen deposition to protect against

32 eutrophication (nutrient over-enrichment) in lakes in the Rocky Mountain National Park. This load was

33 established based on evidence from lake sediment cores that showed a shift in phytoplankton species as

nitrogen deposition values rose above 1.5 kg/ha/yr in the 1960s (Porter and Johnson, 2007). Critical loads

may also be determined by a mathematical expression, such as the Steady-State Mass Balance model for soils. This model compares the concentrations of neutralizing base cations (e.g., calcium, magnesium) to

those of potentially toxic acidifying cations (e.g., aluminum) in soils (Sverdrup and deVries, 1994). Both

the empirical and mathematical expression approaches develop steady-state critical loads based on an

39 assessment of current levels of atmospheric deposition relative to some threshold of harm or change.

40 Critical loads can also be calculated using a dynamic approach that involves more sophisticated modeling

41 of time-varying patterns of emissions, deposition, soil chemistry, and lake or stream chemistry. This

42 approach often uses some of the acidification models (e.g., MAGIC or PnET-BGC) described in the text 43 box on page 3-13 and can provide information on the time expected to reach a threshold based on a given

emissions policy as it is implemented over time (Sullivan et al., 2008). The dynamic critical load

emissions policy as it is implemented over time (Sullivan et al., 2008). The dynamic critical load

45 approach is especially valuable for evaluating the success of air quality policies and programs as they are

46 implemented over multiple years.

47 Despite the lack of a long history of applying critical loads to inform air pollutant policies in the United
 48 States, interest in the use of critical loads in the United States has increased in recent years with the

- 1 advent of a Critical Load science committee within the NADP (NADP, 2009), several recent workshops
- and meetings on this topic, and several publications exploring greater use of critical loads as a policy-
- 3 relevant environmental assessment tool (Porter et al., 2005; Fisher et al., 2007; Burns et al., 2008b;
- Glavich and Geiser, 2008). Recently published studies have generally found that for many regions well
 known for their sensitivity to either acidification or excess nitrogen deposition (e.g., the Adirondack
- 6 Mountains of New York, the central Appalachian region of Virginia, the Front Range of Colorado), the
- region of Virginia, the Front Range of Colorado), the
 current levels of atmospheric deposition generally exceed the critical loads for many species of concern
- 8 (Baron, 2006; McNulty et al., 2007; Sullivan et al., 2008). Case studies exploring the application of the
- 9 critical load approach in for the Adirondack Mountains and the central Appalachian region are also
- 10 included in Chapter 2 and Chapter 4 of this report. Finally, consideration of two key factors is warranted
- 11 when using scientific information on critical loads to inform public policy implementation: (1) critical
- 12 loads can have high uncertainty that stems from model assumptions and data, as well as uncertainty in the
- threshold itself (Skeffington, 2006; Li and McNulty, 2007), and (2) other variables such as forest
- 14 harvesting and climate change will affect critical loads in addition to atmospheric deposition (Watmough
- 15 et al., 2003). When critical load calculations are being used to inform air pollutant policies, scientific
- 16 uncertainty must be properly considered, along with the role of other mitigating variables.
- 17

Models Used to Investigate the Ecosystem Effects of Acid Deposition

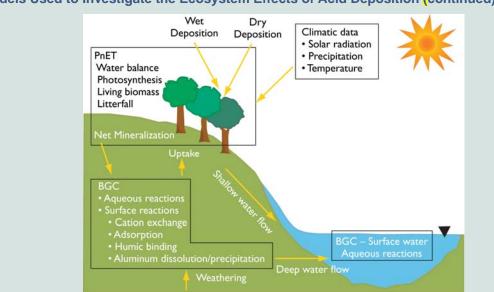
Models play a pivotal role in understanding the ecosystem effects of acid deposition, as well as helping to inform air quality policy. Below are the principal models that have been used to study ecosystem effects.

Initial models were simple, using an analysis of surface water chemistry based on charge balance or titration by strong acids (Henriksen, 1979).

Dynamic Models – Later, more formal computer models were developed that simulate biogeochemical processes and hydrology occurring in catchments (e.g., see the accompanying figure). The dynamic models listed below all share an ability to make predictions about future concentrations and loads of chemical constituents (e.g., pH, ANC) in lakes and streams given the chemistry of atmospheric deposition. All of them can be combined with atmospheric models such as CMAQ (Community Multi-Scale Air Quality model) that estimate atmospheric deposition to landscapes from present emission levels or future emission scenarios (Schwede et al., 2009):

- Integrated Lake-Watershed Acidification Study (ILWAS) (Gherini et al., 1985)
- Birkenes model (Chrisopherson et al., 1982)
- Model of Acidification of Groundwater in Catchments (MAGIC) (Cosby et al., 1985d)
- PnET-BGC (Gbondo-Tugbawa et al., 2001)

(continued)



Models Used to Investigate the Ecosystem Effects of Acid Deposition (continued)

Conceptual diagram of the biogeochemical processes and chemical stores of the pNET-BGC model (figure courtesy of Charles Driscoll, Syracuse University).

Other dynamic models have been applied more commonly in ecosystems of the western United States:

- DayCent/PHREECQ (DayCent-Chem) (Hartman et al., 2007)
- Alpine Hydrochemical Model (AHM) (Meixner et al., 2004).

Steady State Models – These are another class of models that focus only on a steady-state approximation of either water or soil chemistry (Henriksen and Posch, 2001). These models are computationally simpler and demand less input data to run:

- Steady-State Water Chemistry (SSWC)
- Simple Mass Balance Equation (SMBE).

Several recent surface water chemistry modeling studies have explored likely future ecosystem responses to existing air pollutant policies (e.g., Title IV), along with some future emissions scenarios (Chen and Driscoll, 2004; Sullivan et al., 2004; Chen and Driscoll, 2005b; Chen and Driscoll, 2005a; Lawler et al., 2005; Sullivan et al., 2008). These modeling studies not only generally confirm the success of Title IV at improving the acid-base status of surface waters, but also highlight regional differences and point out that additional emission reductions will be needed to realize the goal of full ecosystem recovery to conditions resembling pre-acidification conditions. Chapter 4 of this report includes a modeling analysis in which MAGIC was used to assess aquatic ecosystem recovery in several regions of the eastern United States as a result of implementing three alternative future emission-reduction scenarios.

1

2 3.4.2 Atmospheric Deposition and Ecosystem Services

3 In addition to the health benefits of the ARP discussed in Chapter 1 of this report, benefits to ecosystem

4 services might be expected as well, and these benefits can be evaluated by considering the varied material

5 and intangible goods and services by which ecosystems support human well-being. Ecosystem services

- 6 can be defined as the sum total of benefits that humans receive from the resources and processes of
- 7 natural ecosystems (Corvalan et al., 2005). These benefits range from extractive services or provisioning

- 1 (e.g., wood products, minerals, water) to regulating services (e.g., climate regulation and nutrient cycling)
- 2 to cultural services (e.g., outdoor recreation). The ability of ecosystems to provide these services over the
- long term is impacted by disturbances (Beier et al., 2008), including atmospheric deposition. The
- 4 response of ecosystems to disturbances, such as acid deposition, depends on the resiliency of the
- 5 ecosystem in question. Over the past two decades, researchers have begun to establish the value of these
- various ecosystem services (Costanza et al., 1997) and to develop approaches for valuating both the direct
 use-related benefits, as well as the non-use benefits of ecosystems; most studies indicate these non-use
- benefits exceed those of the more traditional market-based benefits derived from resource extraction
- 9 (Walsh et al., 1990).
- 10 A recent review discusses and summarizes studies on estimating the monetary value of the effects of
- 11 sulfur and nitrogen emissions and deposition on ecosystems (Krupnik and Siikimaki, 2008). The studies
- 12 cited can be divided into those that estimate the monetary value of terrestrial, aquatic, and transitional
- 13 (mainly wetland) ecosystems. Several studies have generally estimated the value of adverse ecosystem
- 14 effects, but many fewer studies have attempted to relate specific adverse effects that can be directly
- 15 attributed to sulfur and nitrogen deposition. Some studies have estimated the value of benefits from
- 16 minimizing or eliminating ecosystem disturbances such as insect defoliation of forests (Kramer et al.,
- 17 2003) and estuarine eutrophication (Morgan and Owens, 2001), in which acid deposition is clearly one
- 18 contributing factor among many. However, the monetary role of acid deposition cannot be estimated in
- 19 most of these studies.
- 20 The greatest challenge in developing specific data on the economic benefits of changes in acid deposition
- 21 due to emission reductions lies with the availability of comprehensive scientific evidence that defines the
- 22 extent and magnitude of the adverse effects that can be directly attributed to acid deposition from among
- 23 multiple ecosystem stressors (Krupnik and Siikimaki, 2008). In one notable study, Banzhaf et al. (2006)
- estimated ecological benefits of a policy that would substantially decrease adverse effects of acid
- deposition in the Adirondack Park of New York. These benefits are in the range of about \$300 million to
- \$1.1 billion for the Adirondack Park only and do not consider ecological benefits in other regions of the
 United States from these deposition reductions. As described in Evans et al (2008), researchers are
- 27 United States from these deposition reductions. As described in Evans et al (2008), researchers are 28 applying economic methods to show the total value people place on ecological improvements to
- 29 apprying economic methods to show the total value people place on ecological improvements to 29 important resources, such as the Adirondack Park, expected from further reductions in acid deposition.
- 30 However, as discussed in Chapter 1 of this report, no studies have comprehensively evaluated the
- monetary benefits to ecosystem services of the ARP across all ecosystem types that would be sufficient to
- make comparisons to overall health benefits and costs of the ARP. Significant future analytical work and
- basic ecological and economic research is needed to build a sufficient base of knowledge and data to
- 34 support an adequate assessment of ecological benefits.

35 3.5 What are the Implications of Ongoing and Future Changes in Climate and 36 the Carbon Cycle for the Effects of Acid Deposition on Ecosystems?

- 37 The Earth has warmed by an average of 0.74° C
- between 1906 and 2005, and there is a high
- 39 likelihood that recent warming over the past several
- 40 decades has been driven in large part by increases
- 41 in atmospheric concentrations of CO_2 and other
- 42 greenhouse gases (IPCC, 2007). Under a range of
- 43 likely future scenarios of greenhouse gas emissions
- 44 and a range of climate model predictions, the Earth is likely to warm by another $1.4^{\circ}-5.8^{\circ}$ C during the
- 45 twenty-first century (IPCC, 2007).
- 46 Ongoing and future predicted changes in the climate and the carbon cycle have numerous implications for 47 the response of accoustoms to atmospheric densitien of sulfur and nitrogen. In addition to warming air
- 47 the response of ecosystems to atmospheric deposition of sulfur and nitrogen. In addition to warming air

Ongoing and future predicted climate change is likely to greatly affect the interactions of sulfur and nitrogen deposition with ecosystems in a complex manner that does not easily lend itself to simple summaries and has high uncertainty.

- 1 temperatures, a wide array of other environmental variables are predicted to change with the climate,
- 2 including water availability and the rates of many nutrient cycling processes. These additional
- 3 environmental changes and their effects are likely to vary by region (Boisvenue and Running, 2006). In
- short, ongoing and future predicted climate change is likely to greatly affect the interactions of sulfur and
 nitrogen deposition with ecosystems in a complex manner that does not easily lend itself to simple
- summaries and has high uncertainty (McLaughlin and Percy, 1999). For example, although the effects of
- an average increase in air temperature are likely to induce widespread changes in ecosystems, an increase
- in the magnitude and frequency of a wide variety of climatic events (e.g., floods, droughts, fires) also is
- 9 expected. Some have suggested that these events are likely to affect ecosystems to a greater extent than
- 10 long-term average changes in temperature (Jentsch et al., 2007; Dale et al., 2001). Despite these
- 11 complexities, a brief assessment of likely interactions between ecosystems, acid deposition, and climate
- 12 change is warranted in this current assessment given the potential magnitude and multi-faceted impacts of
- 13 the projected changes. This section focuses on ecosystem effects and does not discuss the interactions
- 14 between climate change and greenhouse gases or how these interactions may affect the transport,
- 15 atmospheric interactions, and atmospheric deposition of sulfur and nitrogen. These atmospheric changes
- 16 have been discussed elsewhere (Tagaris et al., 2008) and are beyond the scope of this assessment.

17 3.5.1 Implications of Climatically Driven Changes in the Species Composition of 18 Ecosystems

19 Perhaps the greatest impact of climate change is likely to be wholesale changes predicted for the 20 biological communities found in many ecosystems sensitive to acid deposition effects, particularly those 21 at high elevations (Ibanez et al., 2007). For example, a migration northward and to higher elevations is 22 predicted for many tree species under most current climate change forecasts as they are replaced by 23 species better adapted to a warmer climate (McKenney et al., 2007; Lenoir et al., 2008). Evidence 24 indicates that migration of lower elevation forests to higher elevations is already occurring in Vermont, 25 suggesting this shift is ongoing in mountainous areas that have warmed in recent decades (Beckage et al., 2008). Similar cold-to-warm water species shifts are also predicted for aquatic ecosystems (Mohseni et 26 27 al., 2003; Durance and Ormerod, 2007). The rate at which these ecosystem changes will occur is not well known and is likely to reflect interactions with other contemporaneous changes, such as those in water 28 29 availability, light, insect defoliation, land use, and air pollutant deposition. Overall, the evidence suggests 30 that many species may reach an out-of-equilibrium state with respect to a future warmer climate (Higgins 31 and Harte, 2006; Mohan et al., 2009), and this state may result in increased sensitivity of many terrestrial 32 and aquatic ecosystems to the effects of other disturbances, such as sulfur and nitrogen deposition. A 33 European study (Alcamo et al., 2002) concluded that climate change is likely to have little effect on the 34 sensitivity of forested ecosystems to air pollutant deposition. However, the weight of evidence from other 35 studies indicates that, despite some uncertainty in the effects of climate change on ecosystems (Aber et 36 al., 2001), ongoing and likely future climate change will provide an added stressor to many ecosystems in the United States. Furthermore, several studies indicate that the combination of atmospheric deposition of 37 38 sulfur and nitrogen with high ozone concentrations will act as additional ecosystem stressors in many 39 regions, such as the eastern United States (McLaughlin and Percy, 1999; Mohan et al., 2009). The 40 increases in extreme events, such as droughts and fires, which are predicted with future climate change, 41 will likely act as additional stressors to many of these ecosystems, with greater effects expected in the

42 western United States (Dale et al., 2001; Knapp et al., 2008).

43 3.5.2 Climate Warming Will Affect Many Temperature-Sensitive Biogeochemical 44 Processes in Ecosystems

- 45 Many biogeochemical processes affect the cycling of atmospherically deposited sulfur and nitrogen in
- 46 ecosystems and play a pivotal role in the acidification of ecosystems, including mineral weathering,
- 47 nitrification, and sulfur and nitrogen mineralization. The rates of nearly all of these processes are likely to
- 48 be affected by changes in climate. For example, the rates of mineral weathering and nitrification increase

1 with increasing temperature if all other factors are held constant (White et al., 1999; Dalias et al., 2002). 2 Studies have shown widely varying biogeochemical responses to past and predicted climate warming in 3 the United States, and these varying responses reflect interactions with precipitation, snow and ice, and seasonal variations. For example, Campbell et al. (2009) predict higher nitrate concentrations in soil water 4 5 and streams at Hubbard Brook, NH, due to warming-induced increases in nitrogen mineralization and 6 nitrification, yet they also predict decreased rates of mineral weathering due to decreases in soil moisture. 7 At the Rocky Mountain National Park in the western United States, stream nitrate concentrations have 8 been increasing in recent years due to the melting of glaciers and snow fields by increased warming in 9 summer through fall and the leaching of nitrate that occurs when the underlying soils are exposed to 10 microbial processes (Baron et al., 2009). These results highlight the sensitivity of long-term stream water 11 quality to changes in snowfall, snowmelt, and the mass of glaciers in high-elevation watersheds of the 12 western United States. Data from the European Alps show a recent trend towards increasing solute 13 concentrations in high-elevation lakes, consistent with accelerated mineral weathering rates driven by warmer air temperatures and less extensive snow cover that lasts for a shorter duration (Mosello et al., 14 15 2002; Rogora et al., 2003). Increased mineral weathering rates would likely result in a greater ability of soils to neutralize acid deposition and might accelerate recovery in sensitive ecosystems when 16 17 accompanied by decreasing atmospheric deposition rates of sulfur and nitrogen. However, a recent study 18 in the Colorado Rockies showed that regions underlain by sulfide minerals such as pyrite may experience 19 greater acidification with warmer air temperatures due to increased mineral weathering rates and the 20 subsequent formation of sulfuric acid (Mast et al., in press).

21 For a range of likely twenty-first century climate change scenarios in Europe, Posch (2002) concluded

that ecosystems will generally become less sensitive to acid deposition, primarily due to increasing rates

of mineral weathering in soils driven by warmer temperatures. The amount of land in Europe subjected to sulfur and nitrogen deposition loads in excess of the critical load for acidification is likely to decrease

25 with climate change, except in areas predicted to become more arid. Decreases in the exceedance of

critical loads for nitrogen-driven nutrient over-enrichment are also predicted with future climate change in

27 Europe (Posch. 2002), but these decreases were less than those modeled for decreases in critical load

28 exceedances for acidification. In contrast, existing studies in the United States predict higher nitrate

29 concentrations (which should lead to greater critical load exceedances for nutrient over-enrichment) with

30 future climate change (Campbell et al., 2009; Wu and Driscoll, 2010). These opposing forecasts for

31 expected future nitrate chemistry in surface waters indicate the current high uncertainty about the role of

32 climate change and points to a need for additional research and improved models to explore this important

33 issue (Spranger et al., 2008).

34 **3.5.3** Implications of Changes in Carbon Dioxide Concentrations in the Atmosphere

35 One of the fundamental factors that affect the rates of photosynthesis and terrestrial ecosystem growth is

the availability of CO_2 . Global atmospheric CO_2 concentrations have increased by nearly 40% since the

mid-eighteenth century and are expected to double during the twenty-first century (IPCC, 2007). The

ecosystem "CO₂ fertilization effect" has been much discussed in the literature (Tans et al., 1990; Nowak

et al., 2004). Indeed, measurements and satellite observations of forested ecosystems, as well as CO₂

- 40 manipulation experiments, have generally reported increasing net ecosystem growth (primarily in forests)
- 41 as CO_2 concentrations have increased in temperate regions of the world, although there have been fewer

42 monitoring-based studies in the United States than in Europe (Norby et al., 2005; Boisvenue and

- 43 Running, 2006). The ecological responses have not been consistent, however, in all studies and across all
- 44 regions. A wide variety of factors (e.g., disturbance history, water availability, solar radiation), in addition
- to experimentally altered CO_2 concentrations, can contribute to these diverse patterns in net terrestrial
- 46 ecosystem growth trends (Nemani et al., 2003; Boisvenue and Running, 2006; Potter et al., 2006). There
- 47 are several challenges in trying to quantify the role of CO_2 in forest growth. Many factors generally co-
- 48 vary across sites, and experiments necessary to understand the interacting effects of these multiple factors
- 49 have not been undertaken (Norby and Luo, 2004; Rustad, 2008). Also, the nearly impossible task of

- 1 designing experiments that adequately consider variations in the numerous factors that influence
- 2 ecosystem growth has been noted (Aber et al., 2001; Boisvenue and Running, 2006). When variations in
- atmospheric sulfur and, especially, nitrogen deposition are added to this mix of factors, the difficulty in
- attributing cause and effect to observed changes in ecosystems increases further (Bynterwicz et al., 2007),
 and some argue, can only be interpreted through the use of models (Aber et al., 2001). Nonetheless,
- and some argue, can only be interpreted through the use of models (Aber et al., 2001). Nonetheless,
 results from a CO₂ enrichment experiment that simulated likely twenty-first century concentrations
- results from a CO₂ enformment experiment that simulated fixely twenty-first century concentrations
 showed increased soil acidification and increased rates of mineral weathering, suggesting that important
- 8 interactions with terrestrial ecosystem effects of atmospheric deposition may occur in the future (Andrews
- 9 and Schlesinger, 2001).

10 3.5.4 Changes in the Water Cycle are Key to Understanding Ecosystem Effects

11 Under various likely twenty-first century climate-change scenarios, most climate models predict an

- 12 overall increase in global precipitation of about 1–3% per degree of temperature increase (Held and
- 13 Soden, 2006). Recent observations and satellite measurements generally support an even greater increase
- 14 in precipitation of about 5–10% per degree of warming (Wentz et al., 2007; Zhang et al., 2007). Such a
- 15 change is expected to increase the wet deposition of sulfur and nitrogen in the eastern United States if all
- 16 other factors remain the same (Civerolo et al., 2008). However, the prediction of climate "wetting" is less
- 17 certain than the prediction of climate warming, and changes in precipitation patterns are predicted to vary
- 18 widely over the United States, with forecasts for a wetter climate in the eastern United States and for a
- drier climate in large parts of the western United States (Milly et al., 2005). These drier climate patterns
- are already evident in the western United States, which is exhibiting smaller winter snowpacks and earlier
- 21 snowmelt in mountainous areas (Mote et al., 2005).

22 Earlier snowmelt has also been noted in upland watersheds in the Northeast (Burns et al., 2007). Model 23 predictions with likely future climate scenarios indicate continued diminishing snowfall, less snowpack, 24 and less of a role for snowmelt in the hydrologic cycle of temperate regions of the Northern Hemisphere 25 (IPCC, 2007). These patterns may affect the cycling of sulfur and nitrogen pollutants through ecosystems 26 and watersheds by impacting episodic acidification, soil freezing, and the flows and temperatures in 27 surface waters. When snow melts, surface-water chemistry is often at its most acidic and has its highest 28 nitrate concentrations; therefore, a diminished snowmelt may lessen the episodic acidification of aquatic ecosystems (Moore et al., 1997). However, these predicted trends of diminishing snowmelt are uncertain, 29 30 and an increase in mid-winter rain has been noted in the eastern United States (Hodgkins et al., 2003). 31 This increase in winter rain will also likely trigger strong episodic acidification, even when the rain falls on a diminished snowpack. Additionally, increases in large rainfall events have been observed and are 32 33 predicted to increase with climate change in the twenty-first century (Murdoch et al., 2000). Increased 34 episodic acidification from these large rainfall events may offset the predicted decreasing trend in 35 snowmelt. In addition, diminished snow cover may change soil freezing patterns in winter, which are 36 dependent on the magnitude of warming. Frequent freeze-thaw behavior in soils can increase nitrate 37 leaching and raise nitrate concentrations in surface waters (Fitzhugh et al., 2003). Finally, earlier and 38 diminished snowmelt may result in lower stream flows and warmer water temperatures in the later spring and summer. Warmer temperatures can result in increased growth rates. Increased aquatic growth can 39 40 lower nitrate concentrations through biological uptake (Sommaruga-Wogarth et al., 1997); however, increased growth also can have negative impacts (e.g., hypoxia; see the section *Effects of Atmospheric* 41 42 Nitrogen Deposition on Coastal Estuaries in this chapter for further discussion). Warmer temperatures and lower flows in streams may also have deleterious effects on cold water fish species (Mohseni et al., 43

44 2003).

45 A nearly universal prediction from models of future climate is that droughts will increase in severity and

- 46 duration, even in areas such as the eastern United States, where overall increases in precipitation are
- 47 predicted (IPCC, 2007). This forecast has strong implications for the impacts of acidification on aquatic
- 48 ecosystems. When soils are dry, oxidized nitrogen and sulfur species accumulate and are released and

- 1 flushed into local waterbodies upon re-wetting. Several studies have shown increased concentrations of
- 2 nitrate and sulfate and decreased ANC values in surface waters when wet conditions return following
- drought periods. These impacts are especially apparent in wetland-influenced watersheds (Tipping et al., 2003; Watmough et al., 2004; Schiff et al., 2005). This pattern of nitrogen and sulfur storage and release
- 2003; Watmough et al., 2004; Schiff et al., 2005). This pattern of nitrogen and sulfur storage and releas
 has further implications for the episodic acidification of waterbodies. Soils affected by acid deposition
- 6 often contain levels of stored nitrogen and sulfur that are equivalent to decades of atmospheric deposition.
- 7 Therefore, the aquatic ecosystems effects of severe, post-drought episodic acidification in lakes and
- 8 streams and other surface waters may persist for decades after deposition levels have declined below
- 9 critical loads (Tipping et al., 2003; Eimers et al., 2007). Rapid shifts from periods of dry to wet conditions
- 10 are also expected to increase in the future. Increases in acidification driven by such climatic shifts have
- 11 been shown to directly affect aquatic biological communities such as diatom algae (Faulkenham et al.,
- 12 2003) and to alter physico-chemical variables that affect aquatic life, such as the penetration of ultraviolet
- 13 radiation (Yan et al., 1996).

14 3.5.5 Nitrogen Availability has Important Implications for the Response of Ecosystems 15 to Climate Change

16 One of the most uncertain and important ecosystem-related issues regarding the interaction of the 17 atmospheric deposition of pollutants with changes in climate and CO₂ levels concerns the role of nitrogen 18 availability and its impact on growth and carbon sequestration. Growth in the majority of U.S. and global 19 ecosystems is limited by nitrogen availability, suggesting that atmospheric nitrogen deposition may be 20 acting to increase growth and carbon sequestration in many ecosystems across the United States. 21 However, in terrestrial ecosystems, excess atmospheric deposition of nitrogen also contributes to 22 ecosystem acidification, calcium depletion in soils, loss of diversity, and excess runoff of nitrate, which 23 can, in turn, lead to over-enrichment in freshwater and estuarine ecosystems. Therefore, when considering 24 atmospheric deposition of nitrogen, the potential "benefit" of increased growth and carbon sequestration 25 must be weighed against the potential "costs" of resulting nutrient over-enrichment, decreased ecosystem 26 services (e.g., biodiversity), and the promotion of invasive species (Fenn et al., 2003b). These issues are 27 brought into sharp focus by studies that seek to determine the role of nitrogen in the present and future growth of terrestrial ecosystems (particularly forests) and the sequestration of carbon as climate and 28 29 atmospheric CO₂ concentrations continue to change.

30 One general conclusion is that net ecosystem growth in temperate and boreal forests has increased

- 31 coincident with climate change in the United States, across Europe, and in parts of Asia over the past few
- decades (Goodale et al., 2002; Nemani et al. 2003; Boisvenue and Running, 2006; Magnani et al., 2007).
- However, many local and regional exceptions to this generalization can be found (Korner, 2003). Another
- 34 general conclusion is that atmospheric nitrogen deposition acts to increase net ecosystem growth and 35 carbon sequestration in mid-latitude forests (Reich et al., 2006; Magnani et al., 2007), although the
- 35 carbon sequestration in mid-latitude forests (Reich et al., 2006; Magnani et al., 2007), although the 36 magnitude of this nitrogen-driven carbon sink is likely much less than originally estimated by some
- studies (Sutton et al., 2008). Recent estimates of this sink are approximately 3% to 21% of annual CO₂
- emitted globally from fossil fuel combustion (Churkina et al., 2009; Thomas et al., 2009; Zaehle et al.,
- 2010). The interactions of carbon and nitrogen are critical in controlling the magnitude of the terrestrial
- 40 sequestration of a large amount of the anthropogenic (i.e., man-made) CO₂ that would otherwise reside in
- 41 the atmosphere and further alter the global climate. As CO_2 in the atmosphere increases, terrestrial carbon
- 42 sinks (especially forests) have been shown to increase; however, a point may be reached when nitrogen
- and other nutrients become limiting (Johnson, 2006; van Groenigen et al., 2006). The role of atmospheric
 nitrogen deposition in the global carbon cycle highlights the complex linkages among biogeochemical
- 44 introgen deposition in the global carbon cycle nightights the complex linkages among bloge 45 cycles and the important link between air pollutant deposition and global climate change.

13.5.6Dissolved Organic Carbon - Acid Deposition Interactions: A Case Study of Climate2Change

- 3 Widespread increases in the concentrations and loads of
- 4 dissolved organic carbon (DOC) in surface waters have
- 5 been reported in the United States and Europe (Driscoll
- 6 et al., 2003; Evans et al., 2006; Monteith et al., 2007).
- 7 DOC is formed as organic matter decomposes and
- 8 dissolves in water. DOC levels in surface waters are

The terrestrial carbon cycle plays an important role in modulating increases in atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations and climate change.

- 9 important because of the demonstrated link between atmospheric nitrogen and sulfur deposition and DOC
- 10 loads in these waters (Clark et al., 2010). DOC plays a pivotal role in human health concerns related to
- 11 water supply and distribution through the formation of disinfection by-products (Escobar et al., 2001;
- 12 Chow et al., 2003). Additionally, DOC plays an important role in a wide array of aquatic ecosystem
- 13 effects and interactions, including light penetration, water temperature, thermal stratification, plankton
- 14 growth, pH and acidification, and the transport of trace metals (Snucins and Gunn, 2000).
- 15 A variety of causes have been offered to explain why DOC concentrations are changing in remote fresh 16 waterbodies that are not greatly influenced by human land use; these causes include the following:
- Decreasing atmospheric sulfur deposition (Evans et al., 2006; Monteith et al., 2007)
- 18 Climate warming (Worall and Burt, 2007; Clair et al., 2008)
- 19 Changes in precipitation amount (Hudson et al., 2003; Worrall et al., 2003)
- 20 Changes in incident solar radiation (Hudson et al., 2003)
- Decreases in sea salt deposition (Monteith et al., 2007)
- 22 Chronic inputs of atmospheric nitrogen deposition (Findlay, 2005).

23 Reduced levels of sulfur deposition appear to be playing an important role in increased DOC

concentrations in many surface waters in North America (Monteith et al., 2007), and the strength of this

association is likely to be greatest where atmospheric deposition loads are greatest (Clark et al., 2010).

26 Decreases in atmospheric sulfur deposition over the past 10–20 years have resulted in increasing pH and

- 27 decreasing ionic strength in many waters, both of which should increase the solubility of organic matter in
- soils and sediment and, therefore, the DOC levels in surface waters. These observed increases in DOC concentrations may simply reflect ecosystem recovery and a return to the "natural" levels of DOC that
- 29 concentrations may simply reflect ecosystem recovery and a return to the "natural" levels of DOC that 30 were present before widespread acid deposition acidified aquatic ecosystems. Also, some observed DOC
- increases that appear to be driven by drought occurrence may actually result from the drought conditions
- favoring oxidation of previously reduced sulfur compounds that often originate from atmospheric
- 33 deposition (Clark et al., 2006).

34 Climate variation also probably partly explains increasing surface-water DOC trends in some regions

35 (Hudson et al., 2003; Worrall et al., 2003). Fundamentally, warmer soil and sediment temperatures should

36 increase the decomposition rate of organic matter and DOC levels in waters. However, variations in

37 moisture, nutrient availability, the availability of dissolved oxygen, and other variables would be expected

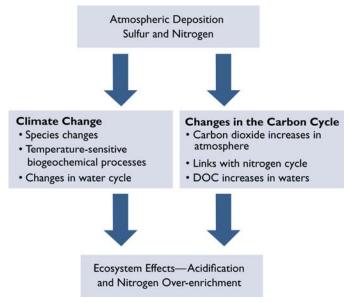
to mask a simple DOC to temperature relationship (Giardina and Ryan, 2000). For example, the Arctic

- 39 regions of North America have experienced some of the greatest warming trends on Earth. Climate
- 40 warming is expected to significantly increase DOC concentrations, and fluxes in Arctic surface waters
- 41 (Clair and Ehrmann, 1998; Frey and Smith, 2005). However, data from the Yukon basin supports
- 42 decreased DOC export, which may result from the conversion of soil carbon to CO_2 in the active soil
- 43 permafrost layer (Striegl et al., 2005). Also, research conducted in Canadian lakes has highlighted the
- 44 important role of other climate-related factors (e.g., drought-wetting cycles, variations in solar radiation)
- 45 on surface water DOC concentrations, (Dillon and Molot, 1997; Schindler, 1998; Hudson et al., 2003).

- 1 Regardless of the relative roles of climate change and changes in atmospheric deposition of sulfur and
- 2 nitrogen in driving these recent patterns of increased DOC concentrations and loads in surface waters, this
- 3 issue highlights the interplay of acid deposition and climate change. Increases in DOC concentrations
- 4 generally result in decreases in ANC; therefore, these increased DOC concentrations are likely slowing
- 5 the rate of recovery of aquatic ecosystems as inferred from measurements of ANC (Monteith et al., 2007).
- 6 Because of the widespread importance of DOC for aquatic ecosystems, future monitoring and modeling 7 efforts should continue to scrutinize and consider the interplay of climate and atmospheric deposition.
- 8 Historically, the recognition and study of DOC trends was not much discussed or considered until data
- from long-term monitoring networks, such as the LTM and TIME programs in the United States and other
- programs across the world, showed the magnitude and widespread geographic nature of these trends.

11 3.5.7 Summary of Climate Change – Atmospheric Deposition Linkages

- 12 The results summarized here provide a strong scientific basis for joint consideration of climate change
- 13 and air quality policies affecting atmospheric nitrogen and sulfur deposition. Topics considered here
- 14 under the umbrella of global climate change include past, ongoing, and future expected changes in a wide
- 15 range of factors that affect ecosystems, such as warmer air temperatures, water availability, and the
- 16 frequency of large magnitude events (e.g., droughts, floods, fires). The combination of patterns in the
- 17 atmospheric deposition of sulfur and nitrogen with these global climate change factors has implications
- 18 for the growth of ecosystems, expected shifts of species, and the acid/base chemistry of surface waters.
- 19 Untangling the interactions among multiple biogeochemical cycles and the resulting ecosystem responses
- 20 to changes in these cycles is complex and uncertain. For example, global climate change generally
- 21 provides an additional set of interacting stressors in ecosystems that are negatively impacted by acid
- deposition (see Figure 3-2). However, climate change also may increase rates of chemical weathering in
- 23 some locations and, therefore, ecosystems may be able to sustain greater amounts of sulfur or nitrogen
- 24 deposition before experiencing negative effects. Conversely, atmospheric nitrogen deposition may
- currently be limiting global warming through enhanced ecosystem carbon sequestration in U.S. regions
- that are only lightly to moderately impacted by air pollutant deposition.



27

Figure 3-2. Although the rate of atmospheric deposition of sulfur and nitrogen are the principal drivers of the ecosystem effects discussed in this chapter, ongoing and future changes in climate and the carbon cycle are expected to interact with these ecosystem effects in ways that are currently difficult to predict. Ongoing research efforts are helping to unravel the role of climate change on ecosystems so that more accurate model forecasts can better constrain the role of climate and carbon (Prepared by USGS). 1 Currently, the degree of uncertainty regarding many of the predicted effects of global climate change on

- 2 ecosystems is high and often not well quantified. Environmental monitoring programs are helpful in
- understanding climate-change effects on ecosystems, but often are not adequate in geographic scope or in
 the number of parameters measured to fully understand these effects. For example, the leading programs
- that measure atmospheric deposition (NADP and CASTNET) and surface-water chemistry (LTM and
- 6 TIME) generally do not measure many climatically relevant variables, such as snow-water equivalents
- and air and water temperature. Additionally, several of the papers reviewed here highlighted the critical
- 8 need for more multi-factorial and interdisciplinary experiments to test the effects of varying air/soil/water
- 9 temperature, CO_2 concentrations, and pollutant deposition levels on ecosystems. There is also a need for
- 10 consideration of climate-change effects in acidification and nitrogen effects models, such as MAGIC and
- 11 PnET-BGC, as they are used to provide predictions of the expected impacts of future air pollutant
- 12 deposition scenarios. Work of this type is ongoing, but not yet widely available in the published literature.
- 13 Evaluations of the ability of these models to incorporate changing climatic effects would also be helpful
- in providing feedback to discussions about future policies. Finally, past and future disturbances that are not necessarily climate-change driven (e.g., land disturbance, land use changes, invasive species, fire) can
- have ecosystem effects that are as great or greater than those derived from climate change and are also
- 17 worthy of consideration in future scenario modeling.

18 3.6 Multi-Pollutant Interactions in Ecosystems

19 Throughout this chapter, the interacting effects of nitrogen and sulfur deposition have been discussed in

20 reference to the acidification and nutrient over-enrichment of ecosystems. In the previous section, the

- 21 interacting effects of acid deposition and changes in the carbon cycle and climate change were discussed.
- 22 There are also important interactions between acid deposition and the ecosystem effects of ozone and
- 23 mercury, and these interactions will be discussed in this section. In recent years, interest has been
- 24 increasing in development of air quality policies that target multiple pollutants (NRC, 2004; Brook et al.,
- 25 2009; NARSTO, 2010). This section focuses on the ecosystem aspects of two pollutants (i.e., ozone and

26 mercury) for which clear links have been demonstrated.

27 3.6.1 Ozone Interactions with Atmospheric Sulfur and Nitrogen Deposition

28 Ozone is taken up by plants and, in high concentrations, can directly damage plant cell membranes,

- reduce the rate of photosynthesis and growth, and cause species shifts in forests (Karnosky et al., 2007).
- 30 In short, ozone is yet another pollutant stressor that can interact with sulfur and nitrogen deposition and
- 31 changes in climate and CO_2 concentrations to affect ecosystem health (McLaughlin and Percy, 1999).
- 32 Ozone concentrations and trends are highly variable across the globe and the United States, but leveling
- 33 or slight decreases in concentrations in North America have been noted in recent years (Vingarzan, 2004;
- Oltmans et al., 2006). Trends in ozone concentrations are affected by trends in (1) the sources of ozone, such as fossil fuel use, (2) the principle atmospheric precursors of ozone (i.e., NO_x , volatile organic
- such as fossil fuel use, (2) the principle atmospheric precursors of ozone (i.e., NO_x , volatile organic compounds, and carbon monoxide), and (3) climatic factors, particularly summer stagnation episodes that
- favor the highest concentrations. Results from models that simulate likely twenty-first century climate,
- combined with chemical transport model outputs, indicate a likelihood of increased future ozone
- 39 concentrations in the United States (Jacob and Winner, 2009). Additionally, tropospheric ozone (ozone in
- 40 lowest portion of the Earth's atmosphere) provides the third-strongest warming influence of all
- greenhouse gases (Mickley et al., 1999), and recent work suggests that ozone also contributes indirectly to
- 42 warming by slowing growth, and subsequently CO_2 uptake, in terrestrial ecosystems (Sitch et al., 2007).
- 43 Few studies have simultaneously considered the ecosystem effects of ozone combined with sulfur and
- nitrogen deposition. The added complication of ongoing changes in the climate and the carbon cycle
- 45 provide additional challenges for understanding patterns and predicting likely ecosystem impacts of
- 46 ozone, sulfur, and nitrogen loading. The inability of current models to adequately consider the
- 47 simultaneous effects of these pollutants has been noted (Aber et al., 2001; Dewar et al., 2009). Despite the

- 1 lack of adequate models and sufficient experiments to understand multi-factorial variations of these
- 2 pollutants, evidence supports a joint, interacting role of ozone and nitrogen deposition in a variety of
- 3 ecosystem effects, including sensitivity to insects and pathogens; frost sensitivity; drought; and fire
- 4 (Bytnerowicz et al., 2007). Thresholds of nitrogen deposition and ozone concentration likely exist, below
- 5 which ecosystem effects cannot be detected and at which benefits such as increased ecosystem growth
- and carbon sequestration are likely, although the interactive effects of these pollutants on ecosystems are
 not well known (Aber et al., 2001). However, the exact levels of these thresholds are not well known, nor
- are the tipping points above which negative ecosystem effects sharply increase. Better identification of
- 9 such patterns in ecosystem effects could provide vital information for use in future air quality policies.

10 3.6.2 Mercury Interactions with Atmospheric Sulfur and Nitrogen Deposition

- 11 Although most surface waters have very low concentrations, mercury is of environmental concern
- 12 because it accumulates in living cells and is biomagnified in aquatic and terrestrial food webs to the
- 13 extent that elevated mercury concentrations are present in fish throughout the United States (Scudder et
- al., 2009). Mercury is a potent neurotoxin, and human health warnings that suggest limiting the
- 15 consumption of certain fish due to high mercury levels are widespread in the United States (U.S. EPA,
- 16 2007a). Atmospheric sulfur and nitrogen are closely linked to mercury because emissions from coal
- burning are a major source of all three of these pollutants. Moreover, atmospheric sulfur and nitrogen
- 18 deposition can affect the cycling and bioaccumulation of mercury in ecosystems, primarily because of the
- 19 interactions of mercury and sulfur.
- 20 The mercury found in the tissue of biota at high ecosystem trophic levels (e.g., predator fish and birds) is
- dominantly in the methyl form (methylmercury), and this is the dominant form found in humans as well.
- 22 Methylation is the biogeochemical process by which mercury is converted to methylmercury, and most
- 23 methylation in ecosystems is believed to be carried out by the same bacteria that convert sulfate to sulfide
- forms. This process tends to proceed in environments (e.g., wetlands, lake-bottom sediments) where
- 25 sulfate is introduced in runoff and oxygen is absent. Several studies have shown that additions of sulfate
- 26 increase methylmercury concentrations in waters, and by inference, would be expected to also increase
- mercury levels in biota (Branfireun et al., 1999; Gilmour et al., 1992; Jeremiason et al., 2006). Similar
 studies have shown that decreases in sulfate concentrations can likewise decrease methylmercury
- studies have shown that decreases in sulfate concentrations can likewise decrease methylmercury concentrations in waters and fish tissue, even in the absence of any changes in atmospheric mercury
- 29 concentrations in waters and fish tissue, even in the absence of any changes in atmospheric merce 20 deposition rates (Urabile and Wetrag, 2002). Drawiels et al. 2007)
- 30 deposition rates (Hrabik and Watras, 2002; Drevnick et al., 2007).
- 31 The findings from these studies suggest that improvements in ecosystem health, with respect to mercury
- 32 bioaccumulation levels, might be achieved by simultaneously decreasing sulfur and mercury deposition
- 33 levels. These findings also suggest that a multi-pollutant policy, considering both mercury and sulfur,
- could be used strategically to reduce mercury bioaccumulation in many environmental settings. In
- addition to direct links between methylmercury and sulfate, studies have found that pH and mercury
- 36 levels in fish tissue are inversely related in many regions. This suggests that ecosystem acidification and
- 37 mercury bioaccumulation are also linked, and a variety of mechanisms have been suggested to explain
- this relationship (Kamman et al., 2004; Munthe et al., 2007; Wiener et al., 2006; Scudder et al., 2009).
- Another recent study shows that high nitrate concentrations in waters may act to suppress the formation of
- methylmercury when environmental conditions might otherwise favor high rates of methylation
 (Todorova et al., 2009), but this type of interaction has not yet been demonstrated in a natural ecosystem
- 41 (100010va et al., 2009), but this type of interaction has not yet been demonstrated in a nature 42 where atmospheric deposition is the principal source of nitrogen and sulfur.

1 4. Beyond Title IV – Ecological Impacts of Further Emission Reductions

- 2 Title IX of the 1990 CAAA requires NAPAP to
- 3 report quadrennially on "the reduction in deposition
- 4 rates that must be achieved in order to prevent
- 5 adverse ecological effects" (Public Law 101-549-
- 6 Nov. 15, 1990). NAPAP presented a working
- 7 definition of "adverse ecological effects" in the 1996
- 8 NAPAP RTC (NSTC, 1998) based on the intent of
 9 Congress, as expressed in the 1990 CAAA and
- Shaped by other relevant environmental statutes (i.e.,
- 10 snaped by other relevant environmental statutes (i.e. 11 Comprehensive Environmental Response,
- 12 Comprehensive Environmental Response,
- Compensation and Liability Act, and the Clean WaterAct) and associated regulations. The definition is as
- 14 follows:

15	Adverse ecological effects: any injury (i.e.,
16	loss of chemical or physical quality or
17	viability), to any ecological or ecosystem
18	component, up to and including at the
19	regional level, over both long- and short-
20	terms.

A broad consensus of scientists studving acid deposition and ecosystem recovery have published reports since publication of the last NAPAP report (NSTC, 2005) indicating that further emission reductions beyond those achieved by Title IV are necessary to allow sensitive forests and aquatic ecosystems to recover from acidification. The SO₂ and NO_x emission reductions achieved under Title IV from the power sector are now recognized as significant, but not enough to achieve full recovery or to prevent further acidification in the eastern United States. Modeling analyses demonstrate that further reductions in SO₂ and NO_x emissions from the power generation sector are needed to reduce the amount of acidic deposition in sensitive ecosystems and result in healthier forests and fewer acidic lakes and streams.

- 21 Adverse impacts to ecological processes or ecosystem components include the results of reductions in
- ANC, pH, and increases in aluminum concentrations in a lake or stream; loss of fish and other biota; loss
- of important nutrients, such as calcium, from forest soils; and increased susceptibility of trees to pests,

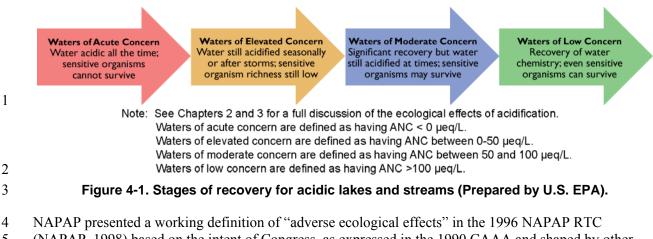
24 disease, and winter temperatures. These, in turn, lead to decreasing forest growth and forest dieback.

25 Adverse ecological impacts also include the effects of nitrogen saturation in forests, alpine lakes, and

- 26 coastal eutrophication as a result of atmospheric deposition, reductions in biodiversity, fire regime shifts,
- and injuries to plants as a result of ozone exposure. Other effects of impaired air quality addressed by
- 28 NAPAP (e.g., materials, visibility, human health) are not considered here as this chapter focuses on
- 29 ecological effects.

30 Deposition levels that correlate with a "threshold" of adversity are scientifically complex and can be

- 31 difficult to establish because most biological responses to changes in acid-base chemistry occur along a
- 32 continuum with no single value or set of chemical concentrations that represents a threshold for
- 33 "significant adverse biological effects" (Bulger et al., 1999; Sullivan et al., 2006; U.S. EPA, 2008a,
- 2009g). Therefore, this report describes ecosystem responses along a continuum, enabling decision
- 35 makers to determine levels of acceptable risk. The analysis in this chapter summarizes the results into
- 36 classes of acidification concerns, and these classes describe the path that lakes and streams follow in
- 37 recovery from acidic precipitation (Figure 4-1) as indicated by changes in water chemistry and inferred
- 38 biological response.



- 5 (NAPAP, 1998) based on the intent of Congress, as expressed in the 1990 CAAA and shaped by other 6 relevant environmental statutes (Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability
- 7 Act, and the Clean Water Act) and associated regulations. The definition is as follows:
- Adverse ecological eff
- 8 9

Adverse ecological effects: any injury (i.e., loss of chemical or physical quality or viability), to any ecological or ecosystem component, up to and including at the regional level, over both long- and short-terms.

Adverse impacts to ecological processes or ecosystem components include the results of reductions in ANC, pH, and an increase in aluminum concentrations in a lake or stream: loss of fish and other biota;

- 13 loss of important nutrients, such as calcium, from forest soils; and increased susceptibility of trees to
- pests, disease, and winter temperatures. These, in turn, lead to decreasing forest growth and forest dieback. Adverse ecological impacts also include the effects of nitrogen saturation in forests, alpine lakes
- dieback. Adverse ecological impacts also include the effects of nitrogen saturation in forests, alpine lakes, and coastal eutrophication as a result of atmospheric deposition, reductions in biodiversity, fire regime
- shifts, and injuries to plants as a result of ozone exposure. Other areas addressed by NAPAP (i.e.,
- 18 materials, visibility, human health) would follow the same definition, but are not considered here as
- 19 ecological effects. This chapter is based on the above definition of adverse ecological effects and uses the
- 20 same approach of investigating ecosystem responses along a continuum. This chapter focuses on the
- associated effects and recovery from acidic deposition, as indicated by changes in water chemistry and
- 22 inferred biological response.

23 4.1 Recent Assessments

Although the definition of a "threshold" is complex, a significant amount of research in the past decade indicates that ecosystems continue to be affected by acid deposition. Two recent syntheses of the science

found that, for the near term, sulfur deposition still is the primary source of acidification in most sensitive

- areas of eastern North America (U.S. EPA, 2008a, 2009g). However, these syntheses also found that
- nitrogen deposition, particularly ammonia, is playing a greater role in both short- and long-term
- acidification of lakes and streams as ammonia is nitrified to nitrate, which can acidify soils and surface
- 30 water when the amount exceeds biological uptake. Under certain deposition levels, sulfur and nitrogen
- 31 could have approximately equal roles in surface water acidification. Decreases in emissions of SO_2 and
- 32 increases in the level of nitrogen saturation of forest soils have contributed to the increasing role of
- 33 nitrogen in surface-water acidification in the eastern United States.
- In the period since the 2005 NAPAP RTC, various studies (Warby et al., 2005; Burns et al., 2006a;
- 35 Driscoll et al., 2007; Sullivan et al., 2007; Lawrence et al., 2008; Robinson et al., 2008) concluded that
- 36 current acid deposition loads are causing ecological damage in sensitive lakes and streams in the eastern
- 37 United States. The results presented in Chapter 2 of this report, as well as studies focused on specific
- regions of the country, demonstrate improving water quality in most of the Adirondack Mountains, New

1 England, and the Northern Appalachian Plateau. However, many lakes and streams still remain impacted

2 by acid deposition under current deposition levels (U.S. EPA, 2007b, 2008b). For example, the extent of

3 stream acidification in the western Adirondack Mountains remains high. The streams sampled in a recent

4 study showed that 66%, or 718 km, of streams are prone to acidification and likely have levels of acidity

5 harmful to their biota. Of the 66% of streams found to be prone to acidification, about half were likely to

be chronically acidified (i.e., base cation surplus $< 0 \ \mu g/L$), with the other 50% episodically acidified (i.e., base action surplus $> 25 \ \mu g/L$) (Laurence et al. 2008)

7 base cation surplus > 25 μ g/L) (Lawrence et al., 2008).

8 A major assessment of acid deposition and its effects in the Adirondack Mountains found that full

9 implementation of the 1990 CAAA will result in only modest recovery in northeastern lakes and streams

10 impacted by acid deposition (Sullivan et al., 2006). However, based on model projections, this study also

11 concluded that aggressive reductions of SO₂ and NO_x emissions from power generation of up to 70% and 50% remeatively beyond 2001 levels would allow for abarriagh resources (i.e. because non-acidic) of

12 50%, respectively, beyond 2001 levels, would allow for chemical recovery (i.e., become nonacidic) of

13 most lakes in the Adirondack Mountains.

14 Researchers in the southern Appalachian Mountains concluded that streams in this region are still

15 threatened by acid deposition (Sullivan et al., 2007). In particular, many brook trout streams in Virginia

are still vulnerable to acidification at current deposition levels (Cosby et al., 2006). Based on model

17 projections from two recent studies (Cosby et al., 2006; Sullivan et al., 2007), researchers concluded that

18 further reductions of sulfate deposition beyond levels achieved by the Title IV SO₂ emission reductions

19 are necessary to prevent further acidification of southern Appalachian Mountain streams and to allow

20 currently impacted streams to recover in the region. Cosby et al. (2006) concluded that a moderate

reduction of sulfur and nitrogen deposition of 50% and 22%, respectively, beyond Title IV produced a

small improvement in stream water quality over the long term (by 2100) relative to current conditions for brook trout streams in Virginia. A more stringent scenario of 62% reduction for sulfur and 30% reduction

for nitrogen deposition produced additional improvements in stream water quality over the long term (by

25 2100), although these reductions still did not return stream water quality to preacidification conditions

26 (Cosby et al., 2006). In sensitive streams in North Carolina, Tennessee, and South Carolina, Sullivan et

al., (2007) modeled similar emission reductions, as did Cosby et al. (2006) and found little future

improvement in stream conditions resulting from moderate and aggressive emission controls (Sullivan et al. 2007)

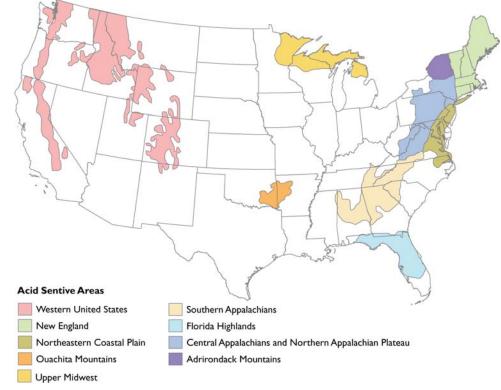
29 al., 2007).

30 4.2 Analysis of the Environmental Impact of Further Air Emission Reductions

31 In response to the CAAA Title IX statutory requirement to identify deposition rates that would prevent 32 adverse ecological effects, this chapter analyzes several emission-reduction scenarios that broadly bound 33 the range of reductions presented in the literature discussed above and are similar to scenarios modeled in 34 past NAPAP reports. These results provide an indication of the environmental improvements that would 35 be expected from additional emission reductions from sources affected by Title IV and other emissionreduction programs. These environmental improvements do not constitute full recovery in all areas of 36 37 acid-sensitive forests, lakes, or streams that have been impacted by acid deposition. They do provide, 38 however, an indication of the scope and magnitude of the impact of emission reductions on deposition 39 levels and on acid-sensitive ecosystems (Figure 4-2). Other sensitive ecosystems, such as estuaries and 40 western U.S. alpine lakes, would also benefit from reductions in nitrogen deposition, but effects on those 41 ecosystems are not analyzed here. In addition, climate change may alter the response of lake and stream 42 water quality to declining acidic deposition (see Chapter 3 for a discussion of climatic change and 43 surface-water recovery). However, this modeling analysis, like most previous scientific studies of surface-44 water recovery from acidification, assumes a constant influence of climate over the simulation period. 45 While the information presented in this chapter is inform future actions, the analysis presented here 46 focuses solely on ecological recovery. Other aspects of implementing these emission reduction scenarios, 47 such as the costs and additional benefits (e.g., human health), were not analyzed and are beyond the scope

47 such as the costs and additional benefits (e.g., numan health), were not analyzed and are beyond the scope 48 of this assessment. Additional information would be important to inform future actions, including the

- 1 costs and other impacts of emission reductions from the power sector and other sectors and the value that
- 2 the public places on further improvements to the environment and human health.



4 Figure 4-2. Map of acid-sensitive ecosystems in the United States (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

5 4.2.1 Scenarios Analyzed

3

6 This modeling effort analyzed several scenarios representing emission changes from stationary sources

7 within the power sector for the purpose of evaluating ecological recovery. Results are presented for total

8 sulfur and total nitrogen deposition because these pollutants are the primary components of acid
 9 deposition and the cause of anthropogenic surface-water acidification. This analysis focuses on reducti

deposition and the cause of anthropogenic surface-water acidification. This analysis focuses on reductions
 from the power generation sector (i.e., EGUs); however, many other sources also emit sulfur and nitrogen

pollutants that contribute to acid deposition. For example, sources outside of the power generation sector

are projected to emit approximately 52% of the SO₂ and 84% of the NO_x emitted in 2020 under the Base

13 Case scenario described below (U.S. EPA, 2006b).

14 The following analysis compares emission and deposition levels under a Base Case scenario with three 15 other sensitivity scenarios of various levels of additional reductions. The Base Case scenario consists of

16 currently implemented programs and programs that were finalized as of spring 2005. These programs

17 include Title IV, CAIR, and Tier II and Heavy Duty Diesel SO_2 and NO_x reductions (projected to take

18 effect by 2010). The analysis employs models and analytical tools that are widely used and peer reviewed.

19 EPA's Response Surface Model (RSM) was used to estimate future deposition loads (U.S. EPA, 2006b).

RSM is based on an air quality modeling approach known as meta-modeling that aggregates numerous individual air quality modeling simulations into a multidimensional air quality response surface. The

Individual all quality modeling simulations into a multidimensional all quality response surface. The
 Integrated Planning Model (IPM) was used to estimate the power sector emissions from EGUs. As with

any detailed analysis of complex scenarios, the results presented in this report are subject to uncertainties

concerning emission estimates, air quality modeling, deposition projections, and the impact of emission

reductions on ecological systems. See the text box titled *Modeling Tools Used in this Analysis* for a more

26 detailed description of the air quality and emission models used in this analysis.

1 The scenarios described below represent emission levels for each pollutant in 2020. Because the Base

2 Case scenario includes implementation of CAIR, resulting in significant SO_2 and NO_x emission

3 reductions beyond levels achieved by Title IV alone, the levels of SO_2 and NO_x modeled for the other

4 future scenarios include additional reductions from the CAIR SO_2 and NO_x cap levels. The projected

5 emissions used for the air quality modeling in 2020 are somewhat higher than the cap levels for all

scenarios as a result of the early reductions and allowance banking predicted by the emission model (i.e.,
 IPM). For the mobile sectors, the growth and controls are calculated together by the MOBILE6 and

- NONROAD models (U.S. EPA, 2006b). No controls were applied to the Canadian, Mexican, or offshore
- 9 emission inventories. Additional details on the scenarios are presented below.
- Base Case Scenario (2020). This scenario includes rules that were finalized as of spring 2005, including CAIR and the Non-Road Diesel Rule. It does not include new or anticipated actions under the CAA or other emission reductions that would be necessary to attain and maintain the fine particle and ozone NAAQS for which states are required to submit SIPs or to achieve regional haze-reduction goals.
- Scenario A. This scenario includes an additional 60% reduction in SO₂ emissions from the power generation sector beyond the Base Case scenario, resulting in an annual SO₂ emission level of 1.75 million tons/year in 2020. It also includes national annual NO_x emission reductions from the power generation sector of 68% beyond the Base Case scenario, or an annual emission level of 0.7 million tons/year of NO_x in 2020.
 - Scenario B. This scenario includes an additional 75% reduction in SO₂ emissions from the power generation sector beyond the Base Case scenario, equaling annual SO₂ emissions of 1.10 million tons/year in 2020. It also includes national annual NO_x emission reductions from the power generation sector of 80% beyond the Base Case scenario, or annual NO_x emissions of 0.44 million tons/year in 2020.
 - Scenario C. This scenario is roughly equivalent to elimination of SO₂ emissions from the power generation sector. It includes an additional 90% reduction in SO₂ emissions from the power generation sector beyond the Base Case scenario, resulting in 0.44 million tons SO₂/year in 2020, and a 50% reduction in SO

28 and a 50% reduction in SO₂ 29 emissions from nonpower generation 30 sources (e.g., industrial boilers). The 31 scenario also includes national annual 32 NO_x emission reductions of approximately 80% beyond the Base 33 34 Case scenario for the power sector, 35 resulting in annual NO_x emissions of 36 0.44 million tons/year in 2020 (see 37 Figure 4-3).

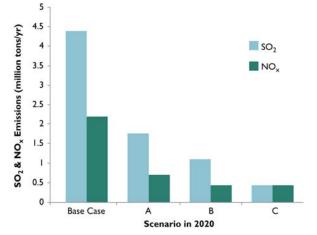


Figure 4-3. Projected annual SO₂ and NO_x emission levels in 2020 for the Base Case scenario and Scenarios A through C. Emission levels are for the continental United States (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

Modeling Tools Used in this Analysis

Air Quality and Deposition Models—Air quality models use mathematical and numerical techniques to simulate the physical and chemical processes that affect air pollutants as they disperse and react in the atmosphere. Using inputs of meteorological data and source information such as emission rates, these models are designed to characterize primary pollutants that are emitted directly into the atmosphere and, in some cases, secondary pollutants that are formed as a result of complex chemical reactions within the atmosphere.

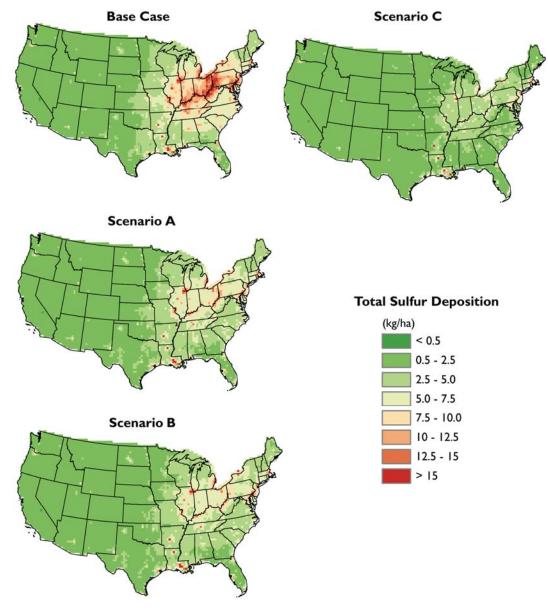
- The Community Multi-scale Air Quality (CMAQ) model is a three-dimensional, regional gridbased air quality model designed to simulate air quality deposition over the contiguous United States for a period of 1 year. The CMAQ model includes state-of-the-science capabilities for conducting urban- to regional-scale simulations of multiple air quality issues, including tropospheric ozone, fine particles, toxics, acid deposition, and visibility degradation. The CMAQ model is a publicly available (supported by the Community Modeling and Analysis System [CMAS] Center; <u>http://www.cmascenter.org</u>), peer-reviewed, state-of-the-science model consisting of a number of science attributes that are critical for simulating the oxidant precursors and nonlinear organic and inorganic chemical relationships associated with the formation of sulfate, nitrate, and organic aerosols.
- The Response Surface Model (RSM) is based on an approach known as air quality metamodeling that statistically links pollution emissions and air quality/deposition derived from other models, such as the CMAQ model. The RSM aggregates numerous individual air quality modeling simulations from the CMAQ model to produce a multidimensional air quality response surface, which can be used to predict how emission changes affect air quality. The RSM approach allows for the evaluation of how emission-control scenarios improve air quality across the United States. The RSM model was used in support of the Regulatory Impact Analysis (RIA) for the proposed NAAQS for PM_{2.5} (U.S. EPA, 2006a).

The **Integrated Planning Model** (IPM) is used to analyze the projected impact of environmental policies on the electric power sector in the 48 contiguous states and the District of Columbia. IPM is a multiregional, dynamic, deterministic linear programming model of the U.S. electric power sector. It provides forecasts of least-cost capacity expansion, electricity dispatch, and emission-control strategies for meeting energy demands and environmental, transmission, dispatch, and reliability constraints. IPM can be used to evaluate the cost and emission impacts of proposed policies to limit emissions of SO₂, NO_x, CO₂, and mercury from the electric power sector.

Water/Watershed Modeling—The Model of Acidification of Groundwater in Catchments (MAGIC) was developed to estimate acidification of lakes and streams in response to sulfur and nitrogen deposition (Cosby et al., 1985a,b,c; U.S. EPA, 2006b). MAGIC was the principal model used by NAPAP to estimate future damage and recovery to lakes and streams in the eastern United States in the 1998 and 2005 integrated assessments (NSTC, 1998 and 2005). The model simulates soil solution chemistry and lake and stream chemistry to predict the monthly and annual average concentrations of the major ions in these waters. MAGIC consists of (1) a submodel in which the concentrations of major ions are assumed to be governed by simultaneous reactions involving sulfate adsorption, cation exchange, dissolution-precipitation-speciation of aluminum, and dissolution-speciation of inorganic carbon; and (2) a mass balance submodel in which the flux of major ions to and from the soil is assumed to be controlled by atmospheric inputs, chemical weathering, net uptake and loss in biomass, and losses to runoff. Nitrogen retention and loss is modeled in two ways. . The simpler method (used for the majority of the analysis presented in this report) assumes that the percentage of nitrogen deposition retained by the soil remains constant over time. The more complex approach simulates nitrogen saturation and links net immobilization of nitrogen to the carbon/nitrogen ratio of the soil organic matter pool. Both require specification of net nitrogen uptake in vegetation, rate of denitrification, and nitrogen fixation. At the heart of MAGIC is the size of the pool of exchangeable base cations in the soil. As the fluxes to and from the pool change over time because of changes in atmospheric deposition, the chemical equilibria between soil and soil solution shift to give changes in surface water chemistry. MAGIC provides a widely accepted tool for modeling the response of lake and stream chemistry to sulfur and nitrogen deposition.

1 **4.2.2 Changes in Sulfur Deposition**

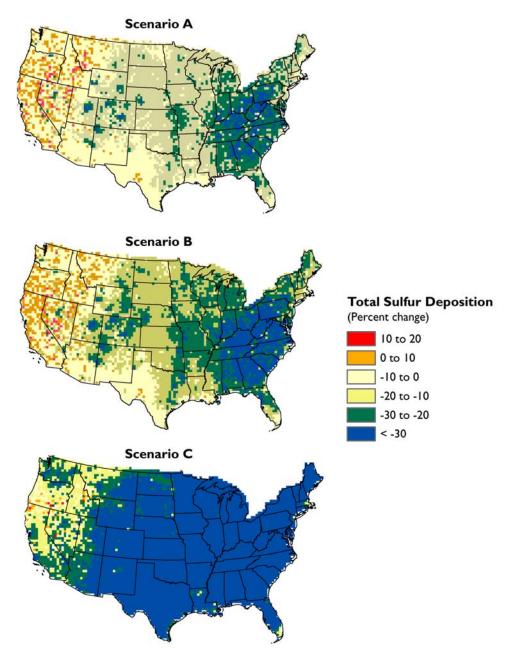
- 2 All future control scenarios modeled in this analysis are projected to lead to significant regional
- 3 reductions in sulfur deposition as compared to projected conditions under the Base Case scenario in 2020
- 4 (Figure 4-4). Modeling of the Base Case scenario indicates that implementation of current rules in 2020
- 5 is expected to reduce sulfur deposition from 2010 levels by greater than 5 to 10 kilograms/hectare/year
- 6 (kg/ha/yr) for much of the eastern United States. Under Scenario A in 2020, reductions in sulfur
- 7 deposition of 10% to 20% beyond 2020 Base Case levels would be found in much of the Plains states and Northeast with a best interaction of 20% to 45% in the Mideward Northeast America bing Plateau control
- Northeast, with reductions of 30% to 45% in the Midwest, Northern Appalachian Plateau, central
 Appalachians, and southern Appalachians stretching from Indiana, Ohio, and Pennsylvania to Georgi
- Appalachians, and southern Appalachians stretching from Indiana, Ohio, and Pennsylvania to Georgia
 and Alabama. The western states, from the Rocky Mountains west, would see a mixture of reductions and
- 11 increases in deposition of about 10% under Scenario A (**Figure 4-5**).





15

Figure 4-4. Projected annual total sulfur deposition for the Base Case scenario in 2020 and Scenarios A through C in 2020, with additional SO₂ and NO_x emission reductions. Deposition is reported in kg/ha/yr (Prepared by U.S. EPA).



3

4

Figure 4-5. Projected percentage changes in annual total sulfur deposition from the Base Case scenario in 2020, with the additional SO₂ and NO_x emission reductions in Scenarios A through C (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

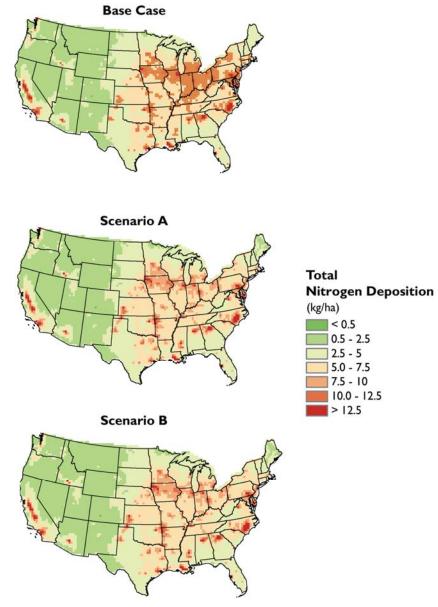
5 Scenario B extends the area of largest reduction in sulfur deposition southward and westward. For example, under Scenario B, the central Appalachians, Northern Appalachian Plateau, southern 6 7 Appalachians, and Piedmont regions would all experience reductions in sulfur deposition beyond levels 8 achieved by the 2020 Base Case scenario. Scenario C would extend the area with the greatest reductions 9 in sulfur deposition beyond the 2020 Base Case scenario northward to Maine and westward through the 10 Midwest across the Plains states to the Rocky Mountains (Figure 4-5), with some areas in the eastern United States experiencing reductions up to 60%. These reductions are expected to provide ecological 11 12 benefits to these acid-sensitive regions, but may not solve all ecological problems related to acid 13 deposition in those areas.

1 4.2.3 Changes in Nitrogen Deposition

- 2 Modeling of the 2020 Base Case scenario indicates that, in 2020, rules currently in effect are expected to
- 3 achieve reductions in nitrogen deposition of 2.5 to 5 kg/ha/yr beyond 2010 levels across the United States
- 4 (Figure 4-6). Under Scenario A, additional reductions in deposition of 10% to 20% beyond the levels
- 5 seen under the 2020 Base Case scenario would occur in much of the central Appalachians and the eastern
- 6 Ohio River Valley stretching from northern Pennsylvania to southern Virginia (**Figure 4-7**). Similar
- 7 levels of deposition reductions would be found in the Four Corners region (i.e., Arizona, Colorado, New
- 8 Mexico, Utah) of the western United States and along the Front Range of the Rocky Mountains. The
- 9 model results suggest a slight increase in deposition in east Texas, western Arkansas, and eastern North
- 10 Carolina. In addition, west of the Rocky Mountains, some areas would experience nitrogen deposition
- increases of up to 10%, including areas in Montana and Idaho and the Sierra Nevada and San Bernardino mountains of California. Increases in these regions are a result of higher NO_x emissions from other
- mountains of California. Increases in these regions are a result of higher NO_x emissions from other sources, such as non-EGU industrial sources. The rest of the country would see additional reductions in
- 14 deposition of up to 10% beyond the levels seen under the 2020 Base Case scenario.
- 15 Scenario B extends the area of 10% to 20% additional reductions in nitrogen deposition to the upper
- 16 Midwest and parts of the Northeast, along the Colorado Front Range, and in the Four Corners region,
- 17 with regions in West Virginia experiencing up to 30% reductions. Large portions of the United States,
- 18 including the Plains states, Midwest, and Western states, will experience minimal reductions in nitrogen
- 19 deposition of 0% to 10%. However, areas in Montana, Idaho, and California will continue to have
- 20 increases in deposition of up to 10% (Figure 4-5). Emission levels in Scenario B would also lead to
- 21 significant additional reductions in nitrogen deposition compared to the 2020 Base Case scenario in
- 22 sensitive ecosystems still experiencing water quality or forest health problems as a result of acidification.
- 23 For example, the Adirondack Mountains would receive a 20% reduction in deposition under Scenario B
- as compared to the 2020 Base Case scenario.
- 25 NO_x emissions are the same in Scenarios B and C. Although particulate chemistry would indicate some
- 26 change in nitrogen deposition based on changes in sulfur emissions, Scenario C showed no significant
- 27 differences in nitrogen deposition compared to Scenario B.

Additional Ecological Impacts of Decreases in Nitrogen Deposition

In addition to acidification, nitrogen deposition can contribute to the eutrophication of estuaries and nutrient enrichment of forests. The nitrogen emission-reduction scenarios presented here are expected to provide ecological benefits to sensitive ecosystems affected by excess nitrogen loading. For example, based on the results of the Response Surface Model (RSM), the Chesapeake Bay Estuary would receive an approximate 10% to 20% reduction in nitrogen deposition under Scenarios B and C as compared to the 2020 Base Case scenario. Additionally, forests in the Front Range region of Colorado would receive approximately a 20% reduction in nitrogen deposition in 2020, with reductions over 30% in some areas, under Scenarios B and C as compared to the Base Case scenario.



2 3 4 5 Figure 4-6. Projected annual total nitrogen deposition for the Base Case scenario in 2020 and Scenarios A and B in 2020 with additional SO_2 and NO_x emission reductions. Because Scenarios B and C have the same level of NO_x emission reductions, Scenario C is not shown. Deposition is reported in kg/ha/yr (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

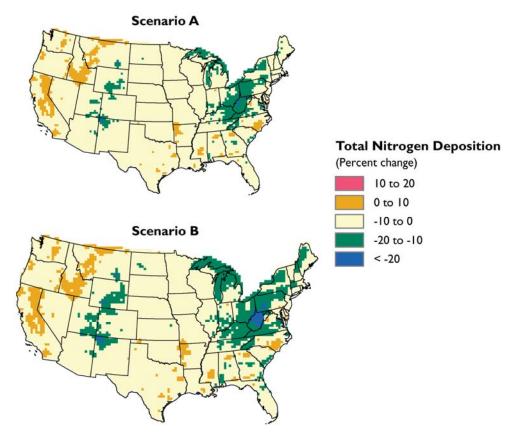


Figure 4-7. Projected percentage changes in annual total nitrogen deposition from the Base Case
 scenario in 2020 with additional SO₂ and NO_x emission reductions. Because Scenarios B and C
 have the same level of NO_x emission reductions, Scenario C is not shown (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

5 4.2.4 Changes in the Ecological Condition of Lakes and Streams

6 The magnitude of emission reductions influences both the amount of recovery from acidification and the

7 rate at which recovery occurs. The rate of recovery is also influenced by the geological and ecological 8 characteristics of the lakes or streams in the area. The path of ecological recovery from acidification in

characteristics of the lakes or streams in the area. The path of ecological recovery from acidification in
 lakes and streams is displayed in Figure 4-1. In this analysis, the ecological ecological response to

9 lakes and streams is displayed in **Figure 4-1**. In this analysis, the ecological ecological response to 10 emission reductions of lakes in the Adirondacks Mountains and in the Northeast and streams in the

emission reductions of lakes in the Adirondacks Mountains and in the Northeast and streams in the
 Southeast (central and southern Appalachian Mountains) were modeled using MAGIC, which estimates

acidification of lakes and streams in response to sulfur and nitrogen deposition (Wright et al., 2006) (see

13 the *Modeling Tools Used in this Analysis* text box for a description of MAGIC).

14 The Northeast, the Adirondacks Mountains, and the Southeast were chosen for this modeling assessment

because they are among the most acid-sensitive ecosystems and are located downwind of many of the emission sources affected by Title IV (see **Figure 4-8**). The best-available environmental data were used

to calibrate MAGIC (e.g., water quality, soil, deposition). In addition, MAGIC was calibrated using data

18 collected on acidification in lakes and streams by the National Surface Water Survey (NSWS) and other

19 programs, such as EMAP and the TIME and LTM programs. Both the NSWS and EMAP used statistical

20 methods to sample a representative number of lakes and streams characteristic of the water quality and

21 condition for all lakes or streams in each study region. For example, the NSWS approach represents

approximately 28,000 lakes in the Adirondack Mountains and the Northeast and 56,000 stream reaches in

the southeast United States (Herlihy et al., 1993; Stoddard et al., 2003). Therefore, within the limitations

of these surveys (only lakes larger than 4 hectares are included), the MAGIC results are indicative of the

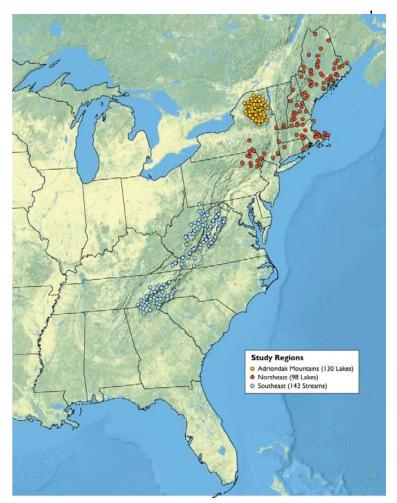


Figure 4-8. Regions and waterbodies modeled using MAGIC (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

level of acidification in lakes and streams throughout these regions. Although there are some uncertainties with regard to the model, particularly concerning watershed nitrogen dynamics, MAGIC provides a generally accurate, well-tested, and widely accepted tool for modeling the response of surface water chemistry to sulfur and nitrogen deposition.

Climate conditions and emissions under the 2020 Base Case scenario and future control Scenarios A, B, and C were assumed to be held constant after 2020. Because of time lags inherent in ecological response to changes in pollutant emissions and deposition, lake and stream water quality in 2020 would represent only a small portion of the recovery expected as a result of emission reductions included in the scenarios analyzed. Therefore, lake and stream conditions are presented for the year 2050, allowing the emission reductions to take effect more fully. Regional forest ecosystem responses to changes in deposition were not modeled in this assessment.

Changes in lake and stream water quality for the three reduction scenarios

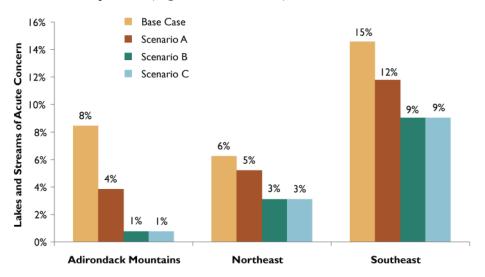
(A, B, and C) were modeled in this analysis. The implementation of all scenarios is expected to
 significantly reduce the remaining percentage of lakes and streams in the acute and elevated concern

29

- 33 categories in all three areas beyond what would occur with implementation of current emission-reduction
- 34 programs included in the Base Case scenario. Although the effects of emission reductions beyond the
- 35 Base Case scenario differ by region, the amount of reductions results in a modest change in the number of
- waterbodies of acute concern in all regions. The greater the emission reductions, the larger the number of
- 37 lakes and streams of elevated concern that improve and move into the moderate or low concern categories
- ³⁷ Takes and streams of elevated concern that improve and move into the moderate of low concern category (see Figure 4.1 for an avalanation of the storage of recovery from additionation)
- 38 (see **Figure 4-1** for an explanation of the stages of recovery from acidification).
- 39 Lakes in the Northeast and the Adirondack Mountains change relatively quickly in response to changes in
- 40 deposition, resulting in shorter recovery times from acidification than streams in the Southeast. Modeling
- 41 results indicate that the Base Case scenario would result in 6% and 8% of lakes remaining in the acute
- 42 concern class in the Northeast and the Adirondack Mountains, respectively, by 2050 (Figure 4-9).
- 43 Although these results would improve the health of fish populations and other acid-sensitive species, 40%
- and 14% of modeled lakes in the Adirondack Mountains and the Northeast, respectively, still would
- 45 remain in the elevated concern class and experience episodic acidification (**Figure 4-10**) under the Base
- 46 Case scenario. With implementation of Scenario A, water quality conditions improve in the Northeast and 47 the Adirondack Mountains, but remain similar to those in the Base Case scenario. The percentage of lakes
- 47 the Adirondack Mountains, but remain similar to those in the Base Case scenario. The percentage of lakes 48 of acute concern would decrease to 5% for the Northeast and 4% for the Adirondack Mountains from the

1 levels in the Base Case scenario, while 11% and 37% of modeled lakes would remain of elevated concern 2 in these regions, respectively. A near elimination of lakes of acute concern in the Northeast and the 3 Adirondack Mountains by 2050 only occurs given the stringent emission-reduction scenarios of Scenarios 4 B and C. Under Scenarios B and C, the percentage of lakes in the elevated concern class would also 5 decrease, which is expected to improve the health of fish populations and allow other acid-sensitive 6 species to return. With the implementation of Scenario C, the proportion of the lakes of elevated concern 7 would decrease from 40% to 27% in the Adirondack Mountains and from 14% to 10% in the Northeast. 8 Given that some lakes are naturally acidic because of organic acids, it is not expected that all lakes or 9 streams in a region will have an ANC level greater than 50 μ eq/L. MAGIC also can estimate the water 10 quality condition before anthropogenic acidification started, providing a target "natural" ANC level for assessing whether a population of lakes or streams has achieved full recovery. Under Scenario C, the 11 12 percentage of lakes in the elevated concern class in 2050 is closer to modeled preacidification levels than 13 under any other scenario, particularly for lakes in the Northeast. This suggests the scale of emission 14 reductions under Scenario C would approach full protection of lakes in the Northeast and Adirondack

15 Mountains from acid deposition (Figures 4-9 and 4-10).



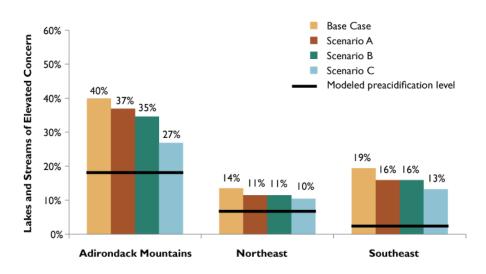
Notes: The area of the Northeast modeled by MAGIC includes Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York (not including the Adirondacks), and northeastern Pennsylvania. The area of the Southeast includes Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, eastern Tennessee, northern Georgia, and northwestern South Carolina.

The amount of acidification projected in the Base Case scenario includes emission reductions as a result of CAIR and other mobile source regulations finalized after 2005.

(Prepared by U.S. EPA).

Figure 4-9. Projected changes in the number of lakes and streams of acute concern (ANC
 < 0 μeq/L) in 2050 with additional SO₂ and NO_x emission reductions. Under preacidification
 conditions, none of these lakes or streams would be in the acute concern class

20



Notes: The area of the Northeast modeled by MAGIC includes Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York (not including the Adirondacks), and northeastern Pennsylvania. The area of the Southeast includes Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, eastern Tennessee, northern Georgia, and northwestern South Carolina.

The amount of acidification projected in the Base Case scenario includes emission reductions as a result of CAIR and other mobile source regulations finalized after 2005.

Figure 4-10. Projected changes in the number of lakes and streams of elevated concern (ANC is 0-50 µeq/L) in 2050 with additional SO₂ and NO_x emission reductions. The black line represents the percent of lakes or streams that would naturally occur in the elevated concern class as projected with MAGIC modeling (Prepared by U.S. EPA).

6 The story is somewhat different for the Southeast (Figures 4-9 and 4-10). Because of the unique 7 watershed characteristics of the area, southeastern streams manifest changes over a longer period of time 8 in response to emission reductions. Sulfur retention in the clay-rich soils of the Southeast and the eventual 9 release of sulfur back into the surface water is an important reason for the delayed ecosystem response in 10 this region. As a result, modeling indicates that 15% of streams would remain of acute concern in 2050 in 11 response to emission levels under the Base Case scenario. With implementation of Scenario A, water 12 quality conditions improve in the Southeast with the percentage of streams of acute concern decreasing to 13 12% of modeled streams by 2050. Under reductions of 75% and 90% in SO₂ emissions from power 14 generation sources (i.e., Scenarios B and C) beyond the levels in the Base Case scenario, additional recovery is expected, and streams in the acute concern class drop to 9% of modeled streams by 2050. 15 16 Under Scenarios A, B, and C, the percentage of streams in the elevated concern class also would begin to 17 decrease, showing a move toward ecosystem recovery. However, even under the large emission 18 reductions included in Scenario C, 13% of modeled streams would remain of elevated concern in 2050 19 (Figure 4-10). This lag in the recovery of streams of acute concern in the Southeast is due primarily to the 20 large amount of sulfur that has been adsorbed by southeastern soils from decades of acid deposition. This 21 adsorbed sulfur is predicted to be slowly released into streams over time, slowing the rate of stream

recovery. For this reason, the response of streams in the Southeast is expected to lag emission reductions

to a greater extent than lakes in the Northeast and the Adirondack Mountains, and the emission reductions

24 in Scenarios A, B, and C will take longer to yield results in this region.

25 4.3 Critical Loads

26 Critical loads were calculated using a long-term steady-state model for the EMAP lakes in the

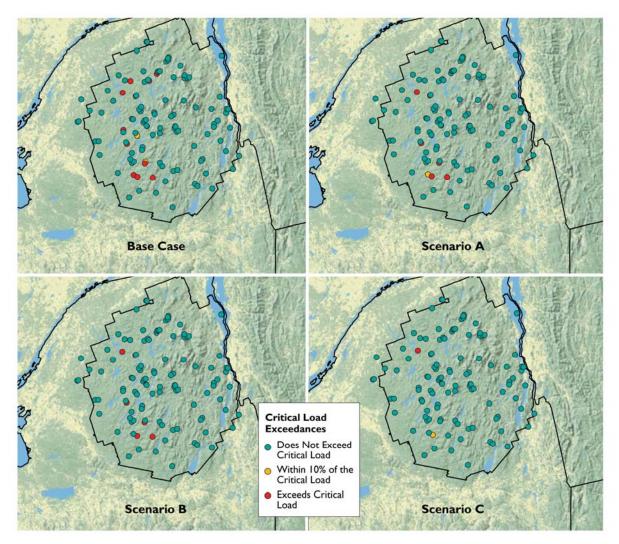
27 Adirondack Mountains of New York under the Base Case scenario and Scenarios A through C (see

28 Adirondack Mountains Critical Load Case Study in Chapter 2 for more details on the lakes modeled

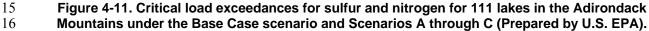
29 here). The analysis focuses on the combined load of sulfur and nitrogen deposition to which a lake could

30 be subject and still support a moderately healthy aquatic ecosystem (i.e., ANC greater than 50 μ eq/L).

- 1 Some lakes have naturally low acidic conditions. The preacidification ANC levels of the lakes were
- 2 estimated using the MAGIC model. Of the 117 EMAP lakes modeled, six lakes had preacidification ANC
- 3 levels below an ANC of 50 μ eq/L. Because of their natural acidity levels, it is unlikely that these six lakes
- 4 would reach an ANC of 50 μ eq/L or greater. These lakes were removed from this critical load analysis.
- 5 Overall, this analysis shows that the future emission reductions (i.e., Scenarios A through C) would result
- in significant ecological recovery, as defined by reaching an ANC level greater than 50 μeq/L, and would
 significantly increase ecosystem protection of lakes in the Adirondack Mountains from acidic deposition.
- significantly increase ecosystem protection of lakes in the Adnondack Mountains from acture deposition.
- 8 **Figure 4-11** shows lakes where deposition exceeds, does not exceed, and would be within 10% of the
- 9 critical load. For Adirondack Mountain lakes under the Base Case scenario, 13% of lakes received levels
- 10 of combined sulfur and nitrogen deposition that exceeded the critical load and could not be neutralized by
- the environment. For Scenarios A through C, 6%, 5%, and 1%, respectively, of the lakes would continue to receive acid deposition levels that exceeded the critical load. These results indicate that additional
- emission reductions lead to further ecosystem protection of lakes in the Adirondack Mountain region.







1	Aber, J., R.P. Neilson, S. McNulty, J.M. Lenihan, D. Bachelet, and R.J. Drapek. 2001. Forest processes
2	and global environmental change: predicting the effects of individual and multiple stressors.
3	<i>BioScience</i> 51:735–751.
4	Aber, J.D., C.L. Goodale, S.V. Ollinger, M.L. Smith, A.H. Magill, M.E. Martin, R.A. Hallett, and J.L.
5	Stoddard. 2003. Is nitrogen deposition altering the nitrogen status of northeastern forests?
6	<i>BioScience</i> 53:375–389.
7	Aber, J.D., R.T. Holmes, R.J. Freuder, C.L. Goodale, S.V. Ollinger, C.T. Driscoll, and G.E. Likens. 2002.
8	Inorganic nitrogen losses from a forested ecosystem in response to physical, chemical, biotic, and
9	climatic perturbations. <i>Ecosystems</i> 5:648–658.
10 11 12	Alcamo, J., P. Mayerhofer, R. Guardans, T. van Harmelen, J. van Minnend, J. Onigkeit, M. Posch, and B. de Vries. 2002. An integrated assessment of regional air pollution and climate change in Europe: Findings of the AIR-CLIM Project. <i>Environmental Science & Policy</i> 5:257–272.
13 14 15	Alexander, R.B., and R.A. Smith. 2006. Trends in the nutrient enrichment of U.S. rivers during the late 20th century and their relation to changes in probable trophic conditions. <i>Limnology & Oceanography 51</i> :639–654.
16	Alexander, R.B., E.W. Boyer, R.A. Smith, G.E. Schwarz, and R.B. Moore. 2007. The role of headwater
17	streams in downstream water quality. <i>Journal of the American Water Resources Association</i>
18	43:41–59.
19	Alexander, R.B., R.A. Smith, G.E. Schwarz, E.W. Boyer, J.V. Nolan, and J.W. Brakebill. 2008.
20	Differences in phosphorus and nitrogen delivery to the Gulf of Mexico from the Mississippi
21	River. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 42:822–830.
22 23 24 25 26	 Allen, E.B., L.E. Rao, R.J. Steers, A. Bytnerowicz, and M.E. Fenn. 2009. Impacts of atmospheric nitrogen deposition on vegetation and soils in Joshua Tree National Park. Pp. 78–100 <i>in</i> R.H. Webb, L.F. Fenstermaker, J.S. Heaton, D.L. Hughson, E.V. McDonald, and D.M. Miller, editors. <i>The Mojave Desert: Ecosystem Processes & Sustainability</i>. Las Vegas, NV: University of Nevada Press.
27	Anderson, J.B., R.E. Baumgardner, Jr., and S.E. Grenville. 2006. Trends in cloud water sulfate and nitrate
28	as measured at two mountain sites in the Eastern United States: Regional contributions and
29	temporal changes compared with regional changes in emissions, 1986–1999. <i>Atmospheric</i>
30	<i>Environment 40</i> (23):4423–4437.
31	Andrews, J.A., and W.H. Schlesinger. 2001. Soil CO ₂ dynamics, acidification, and chemical weathering
32	in a temperate forest with experimental CO ₂ enrichment. <i>Global Biogeochemical Cycles</i> 15:149–
33	162.
34 35	Bailey, S.W., D.C. Buso, and G.E. Likens. 2003. Implications of sodium mass balance for interpreting the calcium cycle of a forested ecosystem. <i>Ecology</i> 84:471–484.
36 37	Bailey, S.W., S.B. Horsley, and R.P. Long. 2005. Thirty years of change in forest soils of the Allegheny Plateau, Pennsylvania. <i>Soil Science Society of America Journal</i> 69:681–690.
38	Bailey, S.W., S.B. Horsley, R.P. Long, and R.A. Hallett. 2004. Influence of edaphic factors on sugar
39	maple nutrition and health on the Allegheny Plateau. Soil Science Society America Journal
40	68:243–252.

1 2 3	Baker, J.P., and S.W. Christensen. 1991. Effects of acidification on biological communities in aquatic ecosystems. Pp. 83–106 in D.F. Charles, editor. Acidic Deposition & Aquatic Ecosystems. New York: Springer-Verlag.
4 5 6	Baldigo, B.P., and P.S. Murdoch. 1997. Effect of stream acidification and inorganic aluminum on mortality of brook trout (<i>Salvelinus fontinalis</i>) in the Catskill Mountains, New York. <i>Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences</i> 54:603–615.
7 8	Banzhaf, H.S., D. Burtraw, D. Evans, and A. Krupnick. 2006. Valuation of natural resource improvements in the Adirondacks. <i>Land Economics</i> 82(3):445–464.
9 10 11 12	 Baron, J.S., S. Del Grosso, D.S. Ojima, D.M. Theobald, and W.J. Parton. 2004. Nitrogen emissions along the Colorado Front Range: response to population growth, land and water use change, and agriculture. Pp. 117-127 <i>in</i> R. DeFries, G. Asner, and R. Houghton, editors. <i>Ecosystem Interactions & Land Use Change</i>. Washington, DC: American Geophysical Union.
13 14	Baron, J.S., T.M. Schmidt, and M.D. Hartman. 2009. Climate-induced changes in high elevation stream nitrate dynamics. <i>Global Change Biology</i> 15:1777–1789.
15 16	Baron, J.S. 2006. Hindcasting nitrogen deposition to determine an ecological critical load. <i>Ecological Applications 16</i> :433–439.
17 18	Bates, N.R., and A.J. Peters. 2007. The contribution of atmospheric acid deposition to ocean acidification in the subtropical North Atlantic Ocean. <i>Marine Chemistry</i> 107:547–558.
19 20 21	Beckage, B., B. Osborne, D.G. Gavin, C. Pucko, T. Siccama, and T. Perkins. 2008. A rapid upward shift of a forest ecotone during 40 years of warming in the Green Mountains of Vermont. <i>Proceedings</i> of the National Academy of Sciences 105:4197–4202.
22 23 24 25	Beem, K.B., S. Raja, F.M. Schwnadner, C. Taylor, T. Lee, A.P. Sullivan, C.M. Carrico, G.R. McMeeking, D. Day, E. Levin, J. Hand, S.M. Kreidenweis, B. Schichtel, W.C. Malm, and J.L. Collett, Jr. 2010. Deposition of reactive nitrogen during the Rocky Mountain Airborne Nitrogen and Sulfur (RoMANS) study. <i>Environmental Pollution 158</i> :862–872.
26 27	Beier, C.M., T.M. Patterson, and F.S. Chapin III. 2008. Ecosystem services and emergent vulnerability in managed ecosystems: a geospatial decision-support tool. <i>Ecosystems</i> 11:923–938.
28 29 30	Bell, M.L., A. McDermott, S.L. Zeger, J.M. Samet, and F. Dominici. 2004. Ozone and short-term mortality in 95 U.S. urban communities, 1987-2000. <i>Journal of the American Medical</i> <i>Association 292</i> (19):2372–8.
31 32 33	Bell, M.L., F. Dominici, and J.M. Samet. 2005. A meta-analysis of time-series studies of ozone and mortality with comparison to the national morbidity, mortality, and air pollution study. <i>Epidemiology 16</i> (4):436–45.
34 35 36	Bergstrom, AK., and M. Jansson. 2006. Atmospheric nitrogen deposition has caused nitrogen enrichment and eutrophication of lakes in the northern hemisphere. <i>Global Change Biology 12</i> :635–643.
37 38	Binks, J.A., S.E. Arnott, and W.G. Spules. 2005. Local factors and colonist dispersal influence crustacean zooplankton recovery from cultural acidification. <i>Ecological Applications</i> 15:2025–2036.

1 2 3	Blum, J.D., C.E. Johnson, T.G. Siccama, C. Eagar, T.J. Fahey, G.E. Likens, A. Klaue, C.A. Nezat, and C.T. Driscoll. 2002. Mycorrhizal weathering of apatite as an important calcium source in base- poor forest ecosystems. <i>Nature</i> 417:729–731.
4 5	Boisvenue, C., and S.W. Running. 2006. Impacts of climate change on natural forest productivity - evidence since the middle of the 20th century. <i>Global Change Biology</i> 12:862–882.
6 7 8	Bowman, W.D., J.R. Gartner, K. Holland, and M. Wiedermann. 2006. Nitrogen critical loads for alpine vegetation and terrestrial ecosystem response: Are we there yet? <i>Ecological Applications 16</i> :1183–1193.
9 10 11	Bowman, W.D., T.A. Theodose, and M.C. Fisk. 1995. Physiological and production responses of plant growth forms to increases in limiting resources in alpine tundra: Implications for differential community response to environmental change. <i>Oecologia 101</i> :217–227.
12 13 14	Boyer, E.W., C.L. Goodale, N.A. Jaworski, and R.W. Howarth. 2002. Anthropogenic nitrogen sources and relationships to riverine nitrogen export in the northeastern U.S.A. <i>Biogeochemistry</i> 57/58:137–169.
15 16 17	Branfireun, B.A., N.T. Roulet, C.A. Kelly, and J.W.M. Rudd. 1999. In situ sulfate stimulation of mercury methylation in a boreal peatland: toward a link between acid rain and methylmercury contamination in remote environments. <i>Global Biogeochemical Cycles</i> 13:743–750.
18 19	Bricker, S., B. Longstaff, W. Dennison, A. Jones, K. Boicourt, C. Wicks, and J. Woerner. 2008. Effects of nutrient enrichment in the nation's estuaries: A decade of change. <i>Harmful Algae</i> 8:21–32.
20 21 22	Brook, J.R., K.L. Demerjian, G. Hidy, L.T. Molina, W.T. Pennell, and R. Scheffe. 2009. New Directions: Results-oriented multi-pollutant air quality management. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 43:2091– 2093.
23 24 25 26 27	Bulger, A.J., B.J. Cosby, C.A. Dolloff, K.N. Eshleman, J.R. Webb, and J.N. Galloway. 1999. SNP:FISH, Shenandoah National Park: Fish in Sensitive Habitats, Volumes through IV. Project final report. Charlottesville, VA: University of Virginia, Department of Environmental Sciences. Project Completion Report to the National Park Service. Cooperative Agreement CA-4000-2-1007, Supplemental Agreement #2.
28 29 30 31	Burns, D.A., C.T. Driscoll, G.M. Lovett, K.C. Weathers, M.J. Mitchell, and K.M. Roy. 2005. An assessment of recovery and key processes affecting the response of surface waters to reduced levels of acid precipitation in the Adirondack and Catskill Mountains. <i>New York Energy Research and Development Authority Report 05-03</i> , Albany, NY.
32 33	Burns, D.A., J. Klaus, and M.R. McHale. 2007. Recent climate trends and implications for water resources in the Catskill Mountain region, New York, USA. <i>Journal of Hydrology 336</i> :155–170.
34 35 36	Burns, D.A., K. R. Murray, R.W. Bode, and S.I. Passy. 2008a. Changes in stream chemistry and biology in response to reduced levels of acid deposition during 1987–2003 in the Neversink River Basin, Catskill Mountains. <i>Ecological Indicators</i> 8:191–203.
37 38 39	Burns, D.A., M.R. McHale, C.T. Driscoll, and K.M. Roy. 2006b. Response of surface water chemistry to reduced levels of acid precipitation: comparison of trends in two regions of New York. <i>Hydrological Processes</i> 20:1611–1627.

1 2	Burns, D.A., T. Blett, R. Haeuber, and L.H. Pardo. 2008b. Critical loads as a policy tool for protecting ecosystems from the effects of air pollutants. <i>Frontiers in Ecology & the Environment 6</i> :156–159.
3 4 5	Burns, D.A. 2003. Atmospheric nitrogen deposition in the Rocky Mountains of Colorado and southern Wyoming—A review and new analysis of past study results. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 37:921– 932.
6 7 8	Burns D.A., M.R. McHale, C.T. Driscoll, and K.M. Roy. 2006a. Response of surface water chemistry to reduced levels of acid precipitation: comparison of trends in two regions of New York, USA. <i>Hydrological Processes 20</i> :1611–1627.
9 10	Burtraw, D., and S.J. Szambelan. 2009. U.S. Emissions Trading Markets for SO ₂ and NO _x . Discussion Paper RFF DP 09-40. Resources for the Future, Washington, DC.
11 12	Burtraw, D., D.A. Evans, A. Krupnick, K. Palmer, and R. Toth. 2005. Economics of pollution trading for SO ₂ and NO _X . Annual Review of Environment and Resources 30:253–89.
13 14	Butler, T.J., G.E. Likens, F.M. Vermeylen, and B.J.B. Stundler. 2003. The relation between NO _x emissions and precipitation NO ₃ in the eastern USA. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 37:2093–2104.
15 16	Bytnerowicz, A., K. Omasa, and E. Paoletti. 2007. Integrated effects of air pollution and climate change on forests: a northern hemisphere perspective. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 147:438–445.
17 18 19	Caine, N. 1995. Temporal trends in the quality of streamwater in an alpine environment: Green Lakes Valley, Colorado Front Range, U.S.A. <i>Geografiska Annaler. Series A, Physical Geography</i> 77A:207–220.
20 21	Cairns, A., and N. Yan. 2009. A review of the influence of low ambient calcium concentrations on freshwater daphniids, gammerids, and crayfish. <i>Environmental Reviews</i> 17:67–79.
22	Caldeira, K., and M.E. Wickett. 2003. Anthropogenic carbon and ocean pH. Nature 425:365.
23 24	Campbell, D.H., E. Muths, J.T. Turk, and P.S. Corn. 2004. Sensitivity to acidification of subalpine ponds and lakes in north- western Colorado. <i>Hydrological Processes</i> 18:2817–2834.
25 26 27 28	Campbell, J. L., L.E. Rustad, E.W. Boyer, S.F. Christopher, C.T. Driscoll, I.J. Fernandez, P.M. Groffman, D. Houle, J. Kiekbusch, A.H. Magill, M.J. Mitchell, and S.V. Ollinger. 2009. Consequences of climate change for biogeochemical cycling in forest of northeastern North America. <i>Canadian</i> <i>Journal of Forest Research</i> 39:264–284.
29 30 31	CANTORCO2e. 2009. <i>Market Price Index</i> . Online Information. CANTORCO2e, San Francisco, CA. Available at <u>http://www.cantorco2e.com/Environment/?page=USAComp_MarketData-MPI</u> (accessed 2009).
32 33	Carlson, C., D. Burtraw, M. Cooper, and K.L. Palmer. 2000. Sulfur dioxide control by electric utilities: What are the gains from trade? <i>Journal of Political Economy 108</i> (6):1292–1326.
34 35	Chen, L.M., and C.T. Driscoll. 2004. Modeling the response of soil and surface waters in the Adirondack and Catskill regions of New York to changes in atmospheric deposition and historical land

and Catskill regions of New York to changes in atmosp.
 disturbance. *Atmospheric Environment* 38:4099–4109.

1 2	Chen, L.M., and C.T. Driscoll. 2005a. Regional application of an integrated biogeochemical model to northern New England and Maine. <i>Ecological Applications</i> 15:1783–1797.
3 4 5	Chen, L.M., and C.T. Driscoll. 2005b. Regional assessment of the response of the acid-base status of lake watersheds in the Adirondack region of New York to changes in atmospheric deposition using PnET-BGC. <i>Environmental Science & Technology 39</i> :787–794.
6 7	Chestnut, L.G., and D.M. Mills. 2005. A fresh look at the benefits and costs of the U.S. Acid Rain Program. <i>Journal of Environmental Management</i> 77(3):252–266.
8 9	Chow, A.T., K.K. Tanji, and S. Gao. 2003. Production of dissolved organic carbon (DOC) and trihalomethane (THM) precursor from peat soils. <i>Water Research</i> 37:4475–4485.
10 11	Christoperson, N., H.M. Seip, and R.F. Wright. 1982. A model for streamwater chemistry at Birkenes, Norway. <i>Water Resources Research</i> 18:977–986.
12 13 14	Churkina, G., V. Brovkin, W. von Bloh, K. Trusilova, M. Jung, and F. Dentener. 2009. Synergy of rising nitrogen depositions and atmospheric CO ₂ on land carbon uptake moderately offsets global warming. <i>Global Biogeochemical Cycles 2323, GB4027, doi:10.1029/2008GB03291.</i>
15 16 17	Civerolo, K.L., C. Hogrefe, B. Lynn, C. Rosenzweig, R. Goldberg, J. Rosenthal, K. Knowlton, and P.L. Kinney. 2008. Simulated effects of climate change on summertime nitrogen deposition in the eastern US. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 42:2074–2082.
18 19	Clair, T.A., and A. Hindar. 2005. Liming for the mitigation of acid rain effects in freshwaters: a review of recent results. <i>Environmental Reviews</i> 13:91–128.
20 21 22	Clair, T.A., and J.M. Ehrmann. 1998. The influence of changing seasonal climates in modifying discharge, dissolved organic carbon and nitrogen export in wetland influenced rivers: a neural network approach. <i>Water Resources Research</i> 34:447–455.
23 24 25	Clair, T.A., I.F. Dennis, R. Vet, and H. Laudon. 2008. Long-term trends in catchment dissolved organic carbon and nitrogen from three acidified catchments in Nova Scotia, Canada. <i>Biogeochemistry</i> 87:83–97.
26 27 28	Clark, J.M., P.J. Chapman, A.L. Heathwaite, and J.K. Adamson. 2006. Suppression of dissolved organic carbon by sulfate induced acidification during simulated droughts. <i>Environmental Science & Technology 40</i> :1776–1783.
29 30 31	Clark, J.M., S.H. Bottrell, C.D. Evans, D.T. Monteith, R. Bartlett, R. Rose, R.J. Newton, P.J. Chapman. 2010. The importance of the relationship between scale and process in understanding long-term DOC dynamics. <i>Science of the Total Environment 408</i> :2768-2775.
32 33 34	Clow, D.W., and J.K. Sueker. 2000. Relations between basin characteristics and stream water chemistry in alpine/subalpine basins in Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado. <i>Water Resources Research</i> 36:49–61.
35 36 37 38	Clow, D.W., J.O. Sickman, R.G. Striegl, D.P. Krabbenhoft, J.G. Elliott, M. Domblaser, D.A. Roth, and D.H. Campbell. 2003. Changes in the chemistry of lakes and precipitation in high-elevation national parks in the western United States, 1985-1999. Water Resources Research 39(6), 1171, doi:10.1029/2008WR001533.

1 2 3	Corvalan, C., S. Hales, and A. McMichael. 2005. <i>Ecosystems and Human Well-Being: Health Synthesis:</i> <i>A Report of the Millenium Ecosystem Assessment</i> . Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization Press.
4 5 6	Cosby, B.J., G.M. Hornberger, J.N. Galloway, and R.F. Wright. 1985a. Modeling the effect of acid deposition: assessment of a lumped parameter model of soil water and streamwater chemistry. <i>Water Resources Research 21</i> :51–63.
7 8 9	Cosby, B.J., R.F. Wright, G.M. Hornberger, and J.N. Galloway. 1985b. Modeling the effect of acid deposition: estimation of a long term water quality responses in a small forested catchment. <i>Water Resources Research</i> 21:1591–1603.
10 11	Cosby, B.J., G.M. Hornberger, J.N. Galloway, and R.F. Wright. 1985c. Timescales of catchment acidification. <i>Environmental Science and Technology</i> 19:1144–1149.
12 13 14	Cosby, B.J., G.M. Hornberger, J.N. Galloway, and R.F. Wright. 1985d. Time scales of catchment acidification: A quantitative model for estimating freshwater acidification. <i>Environmental Science & Technology 19</i> :1144–1149.
15 16 17	Cosby, B.J., J.R. Webb, J.N. Galloway, and F.A. Deviney. 2006. Acidic deposition impacts on natural resources in Shenandoah National Park. Technical Report NPS/NER/NRTR—2006/066. U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, Northeast Region, Philadelphia, PA.
18 19 20	Costanza, R., R. d'Arge, R. de Groot, S. Farber, M. Grasso, B. Hannon, K. Limburg, S. Naeem, R.V. O'Neill, J. Paruelo, R.G. Raskin, P. Sutton, and M. van den Belt. 1997. The value of the world's ecosystem services and natural capital. <i>Nature</i> 387:253–260.
21 22 23	Dale, V.H., L.A. Joyce, S. McNulty, R.P. Neilson, M.P. Ayres, M.D. Flannigan, P.J. Hanson, L.C. Irland, A.E. Lugo, C.J. Peterson, D. Simberloff, F.J. Swanson, B.J. Stocks, and B.M. Wotton. 2001. Climate change and forest disturbances. <i>BioScience</i> 51:723–734.
24 25 26	Dalias, P., J.M. Anderson, P. Bottner, and M.M. Coûteaux. 2002. Temperature responses of net nitrogen mineralization and nitrification in conifer forest soils incubated under standard laboratory conditions. <i>Soil Biology & Biochemistry</i> 34:691–701.
27 28	DeHayes, D.H., P.G. Schaberg, G.L. Hawley, and G.R. Strimbeck. 1999. Acid rain impacts calcium nutrition and forest health. <i>BioScience</i> 49:787–800.
29 30 31	Deviney, F.A., K.C. Rice, and G.M. Hornberger. 2006. Time series and recurrence interval models to predict the vulnerability of streams to episodic acidification in Shenandoah National Park, Virginia. <i>Water Resources Research 42</i> .
32 33	Dewar, R.C., O. Franklin, A. Makela, R.E. McMurtrie, and H.T. Valentine. 2009. Optimal function explains forest responses to global change. <i>BioScience</i> 59:127–139.
34	Diaz, R.J. 2001. Overview of hypoxia around the world. Journal of Environmental Quality 30:275-281.
35 36	Dillon, P.J., and M.L. Molot. 1997. Dissolved organic and inorganic carbon mass balance in central Ontario lakes. <i>Biogeochemistry</i> 36:29–42.

1 2 3 4	Doney, S.C., N. Mahowald, I. Lima, R.A. Feely, F.T. Mackenzie, JF. Lamarque, and P.J. Rasch. 2007. Impact of anthropogenic atmospheric nitrogen and sulfur deposition on ocean acidification and the inorganic carbon system. <i>Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 104</i> :14580– 14585.
5 6 7 8	Drevnick, P.E., P.E. Drevnick, D.E. Canfield, P.R. Gorski, A.L.C. Shinneman, D.R. Engstrom, D.C.G. Muir, G.R. Smith, P.J. Garrison, L.B. Cleckner, J.P. Hurley, R.B. Noble, R.R. Otter, and J.T. Oris. 2007. Deposition and cycling of sulfur controls mercury accumulation in Isle Royale fish. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 41:7266–7272.
9 10 11 12	Driscoll, C.T., C.P. Cirmo, T.J. Fahey, V.L. Blette, P.A. Bukaveckas, D.A. Burns, C.P. Gubala, D.J. Leopold, R.M. Newton, D.J. Raynal, C.L. Schofield, J.B. Yavitt, and D.B. Porcella. 1996. The Experimental Watershed Liming Study: Comparison of lake and watershed neutralization strategies. <i>Biogeochemistry</i> 32:143–174.
13 14 15 16	Driscoll, C.T., G.B. Lawrence, A.J. Bulger, T.J. Butler, C.S. Cronan, C. Eagar, K.F. Lambert, G.E. Likens, J.L. Stoddard, and K.C. Weathers. 2001. Acidic Deposition in the Northeastern United States: Sources and Inputs, Ecosystem Effects, and Management Strategies. <i>BioScience</i> 51:180–198.
17 18	Driscoll, C.T., K.M. Driscoll, M.J. Mitchell, and D.J. Raynal. 2003. Effects of acidic deposition on forest and aquatic ecosystems in New York State. <i>Environmental Pollution 123</i> :327–336.
19 20 21	Driscoll, C.T., R.M. Newton, C.P. Gubala, J.P. Baker, and S.W. Christensen. 1991. Adirondack mountains. Pp. 133–202 in D.F. Charles, editor. Acidic Deposition and Aquatic Ecosystems: Regional Case Studies. New York, NY: Springer-Verlag.
22 23 24	Driscoll C.T., K.M. Driscoll, K.M. Roy, and J. Dukett. 2007. Changes in the chemistry of lakes in the Adirondack region of New York following declines in acidic deposition. <i>Applied Geochemistry</i> 22(6):1181–1188.
25 26 27	Dupont, J., T.A. Clair, C. Gagnon, D.S. Jeffries, J.S. Kahl, S.J. Nelson, and J.M. Peckenham. 2005. Estimation of critical loads of acidity for lakes in the northeastern United States and eastern Canada. <i>Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 109</i> :275–291.
28 29	Durance, I., and S.J. Ormerod. 2007. Climate change effects on upland stream macroinvertebrates over a 25- year period. <i>Global Change Biology</i> 13:942–957.
30 31	Egerton-Warburton, L.M., and E.B. Allen. 2000. Shifts in arbuscular mycorrhizal communities along an anthropogenic nitrogen deposition gradient. <i>Ecological Applications 10</i> :484–496.
32 33 34	Egerton-Warburton, L.M., R.C. Graham, E.B. Allen, and M.F. Allen. 2001. Reconstruction of the historical changes in mycorrhizal fungal communities under anthropogenic nitrogen deposition. <i>Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B</i> 268:2479–2484.
35 36	Eimers, M.C., S.A. Watmough, J.M. Buttle, and P.J. Dillon. 2007. Drought-induced sulphate release from a wetland in south-central Ontario. <i>Environmental Monitoring & Assessment 127</i> :399–407.
37 38 39	Ellerman, A.D. 2003. Ex Post Evaluation of Tradable Permits: The U.S. SO ₂ Cap-and-Trade Program. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Center for Energy and Environmental Policy Research, Cambridge, MA.

1	EPRI (Electric Power Research Institute). 1993. Integrated Analysis of Fuel, Technology and Emission
2	Allowance Markets: Electric Utility Responses to the Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990. Electric
3	Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA.
4 5 6	Escobar, I.C., A.A. Randall, and J.S. Taylor. 2001. Bacterial growth in distribution systems: effect of assimilable organic carbon and biodegradable dissolved organic carbon. <i>Environmental Science & Technology 35</i> :3442–3447.
7 8	Eshleman, K.N., B.E. McNeil, and P.A. Townsend. 2009. Validation of a remote sensing based index of forest disturbance using streamwater nitrogen data. <i>Ecological Indicators</i> 9:476-484.
9	Evans, C.D., P.J. Chapman, J.M. Clark, D.T. Monteith, and M.S. Cresser. 2006. Alternative explanations
10	for rising dissolved organic carbon export from organic soils. <i>Global Change Biology</i> 12:2044–
11	2053.
12 13 14 15	Evans, D.A., H.S. Banzhaf, D. Burtraw, A.J. Krupnick, and J. Siikimaki. 2008. Valuing benefits from ecosystem improvements using stated preference methods: an example from reducing acidification in the Adirondacks Park. Pp. 101–117, Chapter 9, <i>in</i> R.A. Askins, G.D. Dreyer, G.R. Visgilio, and D.M. Whitelaw, editors. <i>Saving Biological Diversity</i> . Springer: New York.
16	Faulkenham, S.E., R.I. Hall, P.J. Dillon, and T. Karst-Riddoch. 2003. Effects of drought-induced
17	acidification on diatom communities in acid-sensitive Ontario lakes. <i>Limnology& Oceanography</i>
18	48:1662–1673.
19	Fenn, M.E., J.S. Baron, E.B. Allen, H.M. Rueth, K.R. Nydick, L. Geiser, W.D. Bowmann, J.O. Sickman,
20	T. Meixner, D.W. Johnson, and P. Neitlich. 2003a. Ecological effects of nitrogen deposition in
21	the western United States. <i>BioScience</i> 53:404–420.
22 23 24 25 26	 Fenn, M.E., M.A. Poth, A. Bytnerowicz, J.O. Sickman, and B.K. Takemoto, 2003b. Effects of ozone, nitrogen deposition, and other stressors on montane ecosystems in the Sierra Nevada. Pp. 111–155 in A. Bytnerowicz, M.J. Arbaugh, and R. Alonso, editors. <i>Developments in Environmental Science, Volume 2: Ozone Air Pollution in the Sierra Nevada: Distribution and Effects on Forests</i>. Amsterdam: Elsevier.
27	Fenn, M.E., L. Geiser, R. Bachman, T.J. Blubaugh, A. Bytnerowicz. 2007. Atmospheric deposition inputs
28	and effects on lichen chemistry and indicator species in the Columbia River Gorge, USA.
29	<i>Environmental Pollution 146</i> :77–91.
30	Fenn, M.E., M.A. Poth, J.D. Aber, J.S. Baron, B.T. Bormann, D.W. Johnson, A.D. Lemly, S.G. McNulty,
31	D.F. Ryan, and R. Stottlemyer. 1998. Nitrogen excess in North American ecosystems:
32	predisposing factors, ecosystem responses, and management strategies. <i>Ecological Applications</i>
33	8:706–733.
34	Fenn, M.E., S. Jovan, F. Yuan, L. Geiser, T. Meixner, and B.S. Gimeno. 2008. Empirical and simulated
35	critical loads for nitrogen deposition in California mixed conifer forests. <i>Environmental Pollution</i>
36	155:492–511.
37 38	Findlay, D.L. 2003. Response of phytoplankton communities to acidification and recovery in Killarney Park and the experimental lakes area, Ontario. <i>Ambio</i> 32:190–195.

1 2	Findlay, S.E.G. 2005. Increased carbon transport in the Hudson River: Unexpected consequence of nitrogen deposition? <i>Frontiers in Ecology & the Environment 3</i> :133–137.
3 4	Fisher, L.S., P.A. Mays, and C.L. Wylie. 2007. An overview of nitrogen critical loads for policy makers, stakeholders, and industries in the United States. <i>Water, Air, & Soil Pollution 179</i> :3–18.
5 6 7 8	Fitzhugh, R.D., G.E. Likens, C.T. Driscoll, M.J. Mitchell, P.M. Groffman, T.J. Fahey, and J.P. Hardy. 2003. Role of soil freezing events in interannual patterns of stream chemistry at the Hubbard Brook Experimental Forest, New Hampshire. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 37:1575– 1580.
9 10	Frey, K.E., and L.C. Smith. 2005. Amplified carbon release from vast west Siberian peatlands by 2100. <i>Geophysical Research Letters 32</i> .
11 12 13	Frost, T.M., J.M. Fischer, J.L. Klug, S.E. Arnott, and P.K. Montz. 2006. Trajectories of zooplankton recovery in the Little Rock Lake whole-lake acidification experiment. <i>Ecological Applications</i> 16:353–367.
14 15 16	Gbondo-Tugbawa, S.S., C.T. Driscoll, J.D. Aver, and G.E. Likens. 2001. Evaluation of an integrated model (PnET-BGC) at a northern hardwood ecosystem. <i>Water Resources Research</i> 37:1057- 1070.
17 18	Geiser, L.H., and P.N. Neitlich. 2007. Pollution and climate gradients in western Oregon and Washington indicated by epiphytic macrolichens. <i>Environmental Pollution 145</i> :203–218.
19 20	Gherini, S.A., L. Mok, R.J.M. Hudson, G.F. Davis, C.W. Chen, and R.A. Goldstein. 1985. The ILWAS model: Formulation and application. <i>Water, Air, & Soil Pollution</i> 26:425–459.
21 22	Giardina, C.P., and M.G. Ryan. 2000. Evidence that decomposition rates of organic carbon in mineral soil do not vary with temperature. <i>Nature 404</i> :858–861.
23 24	Gilmour, C.C., E.A. Henry, and R. Mitchell. 1992. Sulfate stimulation of mercury methylation in freshwater sediments. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 26:2281–2287.
25 26 27 28	 Gimeno, B.S., F. Yuan, M.E. Fenn, and T. Meixner. 2009. Management options for mitigating nitrogen (N) losses from N saturated mixed conifer forests in California. Pp. 425–455, <i>in</i> A. Bytnerowicz, M.J. Arbaugh, A.R. Riebau, and C. Andersen, editors. <i>Wildland Fires & Air Pollution. Developments in Environmental Science, Volume 8</i>. Amsterdam: Elsevier.
29 30 31	Glavich, D.A., and L.H. Geiser. 2008. Potential approaches to developing lichen-based critical loads and levels for nitrogen, sulfur and metal-containing atmospheric pollutants in North America. <i>The</i> <i>Bryologist</i> 111:638–649.
32 33 34	Goodale, C.L., M.J. Apps, R.A. Birdsey, C.B. Field, L.S. Heath, R.A. Houghton, J.C. Jenkins, G.H. Kohlmaier, W. Kurz, S. Liu, GJ. Nabuurs, S. Nilsson, and A.Z. Shvidenko1. 2002. Forest carbon sinks in the Northern Hemisphere. <i>Ecological Applications</i> 12:891–899.
35	Graveland, J. 1998. Effects of acid rain on bird populations. <i>Environmental Reviews</i> 6:41–54.

1 2 3	Greening, H., and A. Janicki. 2006. Toward reversal of eutrophic conditions in a subtropical estuary: Water quality and seagrass response to nitrogen loading reductions in Tampa Bay, Florida, USA. <i>Environmental Management 38</i> :163–178.
4 5	Grigal, D.F., and P.R. Ohmann. 2005. Calcium and forest systems: diffusion from deep sources. <i>Soil Science 170</i> :129–136.
6 7	Grimm, J.W., and J.A. Lynch. 2004. Enhanced wet deposition estimates using modeled precipitation inputs. <i>Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 90</i> :243–268.
8 9 10 11 12	Grulke, N.E., R.A. Minnich, T.D. Paine, S.J. Seybold, D.J. Chavez, M.E. Fenn, P.J. Riggan, and A. Dunn. 2009. Air pollution increases forest susceptibility to wildfires: a case study in the San Bernardino Mountains in southern California. Pp. 365–403 in A. Bytnerowicz, M.J. Arbaugh, A.R. Riebau, and C. Andersen, editors. Wildland Fires & Air Pollution. Developments in Environmental Science, Volume 8. Amsterdam: Elsevier.
13 14	Hallet, R.A., S.W. Bailey, S.B. Horsley, and R.P. Long. 2006. Influence of nutrition and stress on sugar maple at a regional scale. <i>Canadian Journal of Forest Research</i> 36:2235–2246.
15 16	Halvorsen, G.A., E. Heegaard, A. Fjellheim, and G.G. Raddum. 2003. Tracing recovery from acidification in the western Norwegian Nausta watershed. <i>Ambio</i> 32:235–239.
17 18	Hamburg, S.P., R.D. Yanai, M.A. Arthur, J.D. Blum, and T.G. Siccama. 2003. Biotic control of calcium cycling in northern hardwood forests: Acid rain and aging forests. <i>Ecosystems</i> 6:399–406.
19 20 21	Hames, R.S., K.V. Rosenberg, J.D. Lowe, S.E. Barker, and A.A. Dhondt. 2002. Adverse effects of acid rain on the distribution of the wood thrush <i>Hylocichla mustelina</i> in North America. <i>Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 99</i> :11235–11240.
22 23 24	Hartman, M.D., J.S. Baron, and D.S. Ojiimaa. 2007. Application of a coupled ecosystem-chemical equilibrium model, DayCent-Chem, to stream and soil chemistry in a Rocky Mountain watershed. <i>Ecological Modelling 200</i> :493–510.
25 26 27	Hawley, G.J., P.G. Schaberg, C. Eager, and C.H. Borer. 2006. Calcium addition at the Hubbard Brook Experimental Forest reduced winter injury to red spruce in a high-injury year. <i>Canadian Journal</i> of Forest Research 36:2544–2549.
28 29	Held, I.M., and B.J. Soden. 2006. Robust responses of the hydrological cycle to global warming. <i>Journal of Climate</i> 19:5686-5699.
30 31	Henriksen, A., and D.F. Brakke. 1988. Sulfate deposition to surface waters. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 22:8–14.
32 33	Henriksen, A., and M. Posch. 2001. Steady-state models for calculating critical loads of acidity for surface waters. <i>Water, Air & Soil Pollution Focus</i> 1:375–398.
34 35	Henriksen, A. 1979. A simple approach for identifying and measuring acidification of freshwater. <i>Nature</i> 278:542–545.

 on dispersal and migration. <i>BioScience</i> 56:407–417. Hodgkins, G.A., R.W. Dudley, and T.G. Huntington. 2003. Changes in the timing of high river flow in New England over the 20th century. <i>Journal of Hydrology</i> 278:244–252. Howarth, R.W. 2008. Estimating atmospheric nitrogen deposition in the northeastern United States: Relevance to Narragansett Bay. Pp. 47–65, Chapter 3, in A. Desbonnet and B. A. Costa-Pierce, editors. <i>Science for ecosystem-based management: Narragansett Bay in the</i> 21st <i>century</i>. Spring Series on Environmental Management. New York: Springer. Hrabik, T.R., and C.J. Watras. 2002. Recent declines in mercury concentration in a freshwater fishery: isolating the effects of de-acidification and decreased atmospheric mercury deposition in Little Rock Lake. <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 297:229–237. Huang, Y., F. Dominici, and M.L. Bell. 2005. Bayesian hierarchical distributed lag models for summer ozone exposure and cardio-respiratory mortality. <i>Environmetrics</i> 16:547–562. Hudson, J.J., P.J. Dillon, and K.M. Somers. 2003. Long-term patterns in dissolved organic carbon in boreal lakes: the role of incident radiation, precipitation, air temperature, southern oscillation an acid deposition. <i>Hydrology & Earth System Science</i> 7:390–398. Ibanez, I., J.S. Clark, S. Ladeau, and J.H.R. Lambers. 2007. Exploiting temporal variability to understan tree recruitment response to climate change. <i>Ecological Monographs</i> 77:163–177. ICF (ICF International, Inc.). 1989. <i>Economic Analysis of Title V (Acid Rain Provisions) of the</i> <i>Administration's Proposed Clean Air Act Amendments (ILR. 3030/S. 1490)</i>. ICF International, Inc., Fairfax, VA. Ingersoll, G.P., M.A. Mast, D.H. Campbell, D.W. Clow, L. Nanus, and J.T. Turk. 2008. Trends in snowpack chemistry and comparison to National Atmospheric Deposition Program results for th Rocky Mountains, US, 1993-2004. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 42:6098–6113.	1 2 3	Herlihy, A.T., P.R. Kaufman, M.R. Church, P.J. Wigington, Jr., J.R. Webb, and M.J. Sale. 1993. The effects of acidic deposition on streams in the Appalachian Mountain and Piedmont region of the mid-Atlantic United States. <i>Water Resources Research</i> 29(8):2687–2703.
 on dispersal and migration. <i>BioScience</i> 56:407–417. Hodgkins, G.A., R.W. Dudley, and T.G. Huntington. 2003. Changes in the timing of high river flow in New England over the 20th century. <i>Journal of Hydrology</i> 278:244–252. Howarth, R.W. 2008. Estimating atmospheric nitrogen deposition in the northeastern United States: Relevance to Narragansett Bay. Pp. 47–65, Chapter 3, in A. Desbonnet and B. A. Costa-Pierce, editors. <i>Science for ecosystem-based management: Narragansett Bay in the</i> 21st <i>century</i>. Spring Series on Environmental Management. New York: Springer. Hrabik, T.R., and C.J. Watras. 2002. Recent declines in mercury concentration in a freshwater fishery: isolating the effects of de-acidification and decreased atmospheric mercury deposition in Little Rock Lake. <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 297:229–237. Huang, Y., F. Dominici, and M.L. Bell. 2005. Bayesian hierarchical distributed lag models for summer ozone exposure and cardio-respiratory mortality. <i>Environmetrics</i> 16:547–562. Hudson, J.J., P.J. Dillon, and K.M. Somers. 2003. Long-term patterns in dissolved organic carbon in boreal lakes: the role of incident radiation, precipitation, air temperature, southern oscillation an acid deposition. <i>Hydrology & Earth System Science</i> 7:390–398. Ibanez, I., J.S. Clark, S. Ladeau, and J.H.R. Lambers. 2007. Exploiting temporal variability to understan tree recruitment response to climate change. <i>Ecological Monographs</i> 77:163–177. ICF (ICF International, Inc.). 1989. <i>Economic Analysis of Title V (Acid Rain Provisions) of the</i> <i>Administration's Proposed Clean Air Act Amendments (ILR. 3030/S. 1490)</i>. ICF International, Inc., Fairfax, VA. Ingersoll, G.P., M.A. Mast, D.H. Campbell, D.W. Clow, L. Nanus, and J.T. Turk. 2008. Trends in snowpack chemistry and comparison to National Atmospheric Deposition Program results for th Rocky Mountains, US, 1993-2004. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 42:6098–6113.		
 New England over the 20th century. <i>Journal of Hydrology</i> 278:244–252. Howarth, R.W. 2008. Estimating atmospheric nitrogen deposition in the northeastern United States: Relevance to Narragansett Bay. Pp. 47–65, Chapter 3, <i>in A.</i> Desbonnet and B. A. Costa-Pierce, editors. <i>Science for ecosystem-based management: Narragansett Bay in the 21th century</i>. Spring Series on Environmental Management. New York: Springer. Hrabik, T.R., and C.J. Watras. 2002. Recent declines in mercury concentration in a freshwater fishery: isolating the effects of de-acidification and decreased atmospheric mercury deposition in Little Rock Lake. <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 297:229–237. Huang, Y., F. Dominici, and M.L. Bell. 2005. Bayesian hierarchical distributed lag models for summer ozone exposure and cardio-respiratory mortality. <i>Environmetrics</i> 16:547–562. Hudson, J.J., P.J. Dillon, and K.M. Somers. 2003. Long-term patterns in dissolved organic carbon in boreal lakes: the role of incident radiation, precipitation, air temperature, southern oscillation an acid deposition. <i>Hydrology & Earth System Science</i> 7:390–398. Ibanez, I., J.S. Clark, S. Ladeau, and J.H.R. Lambers. 2007. Exploiting temporal variability to understan tree recruitment response to climate change. <i>Ecological Monographs</i> 77:163–177. ICF (ICF International, Inc.). 1989. <i>Economic Analysis of Title V (Acid Rain Provisions) of the Administration's Proposed Clean Air Act Amendments (H.R. 3030/S. 1490)</i>. ICF International, Inc., Fairfax, VA. Ingersoll, G.P., M.A. Mast, D.H. Campbell, D.W. Clow, L. Nanus, and J.T. Turk. 2008. Trends in snowpack chemistry and comparison to National Atmospheric Deposition Program results for th Rocky Mountains, US, 1993-2004. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 42:6098–6113. Interlandi, S.J., and S.S. Kilham. 2001. Limiting resources and the regulation of diversity in phytoplankton communities. <i>Ecology</i> 82:1270–1282.		Higgins, P.A.T., and J. Harte. 2006. Biophysical and biogeochemical responses to climate change depend on dispersal and migration. <i>BioScience</i> 56:407–417.
 Relevance to Narragansett Bay. Pp. 47–65, Chapter 3, <i>in</i> A. Desbonnet and B. A. Costa-Pierce, editors. <i>Science for ecosystem-based management: Narragansett Bay in the 21st century</i>. Spring Series on Environmental Management. New York: Springer. Hrabik, T.R., and C.J. Watras. 2002. Recent declines in mercury concentration in a freshwater fishery: isolating the effects of de-acidification and decreased atmospheric mercury deposition in Little Rock Lake. <i>Science of the Total Environment 297</i>:229–237. Huang, Y., F. Dominici, and M.L. Bell. 2005. Bayesian hierarchical distributed lag models for summer ozone exposure and carbic-respiratory mortality. <i>Environmetrics 16</i>:547–562. Hudson, J.J., P.J. Dillon, and K.M. Somers. 2003. Long-term patterns in dissolved organic carbon in boreal lakes: the role of incident radiation, precipitation, air temperature, southern oscillation an acid deposition. <i>Hydrology & Earth System Science</i> 7:390–398. Ibanez, I., J.S. Clark, S. Ladeau, and J.H.R. Lambers. 2007. Exploiting temporal variability to understan tree recruitment response to climate change. <i>Ecological Monographs</i> 77:163–177. ICF (ICF International, Inc.). 1989. <i>Economic Analysis of Title V (Acid Rain Provisions) of the Administration</i>'s Proposed Clean Air Act Amendments (H.R. 3030/S. 1490). ICF International, Inc., Fairfax, VA. Ingersoll, G.P., M.A. Mast, D.H. Campbell, D.W. Clow, L. Nanus, and J.T. Turk. 2008. Trends in snowpack chemistry and comparison to National Atmospheric Deposition Program results for th Rocky Mountains, US, 1993-2004. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 42:6098–6113. Interlandi, S.J., and S.S. Kilham. 2001. Limiting resources and the regulation of diversity in phytoplankton communities. <i>Ecology</i> 82:1270–1282. IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change). 2007. <i>Climate Change 2007: Synthesis Report.</i> Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Geneva, Switzerland. Ito, K., S.F. De Leon, and M. Lippmann. 200		
 isolating the effects of de-acidification and decreased atmospheric mercury deposition in Little Rock Lake. Science of the Total Environment 297:229–237. Huang, Y., F. Dominici, and M.L. Bell. 2005. Bayesian hierarchical distributed lag models for summer ozone exposure and cardio-respiratory mortality. Environmetrics 16:547–562. Hudson, J.J., P.J. Dillon, and K.M. Somers. 2003. Long-term patterns in dissolved organic carbon in boreal lakes: the role of incident radiation, precipitation, air temperature, southern oscillation an acid deposition. Hydrology & Earth System Science 7:390–398. Ibanez, I., J.S. Clark, S. Ladeau, and J.H.R. Lambers. 2007. Exploiting temporal variability to understan tree recruitment response to climate change. Ecological Monographs 77:163–177. ICF (ICF International, Inc.). 1989. Economic Analysis of Title V (Acid Rain Provisions) of the Administration's Proposed Clean Air Act Amendments (H.R. 3030/S. 1490). ICF International, Inc., Fairfax, VA. Ingersoll, G.P., M.A. Mast, D.H. Campbell, D.W. Clow, L. Nanus, and J.T. Turk. 2008. Trends in snowpack chemistry and comparison to National Atmospheric Deposition Program results for th Rocky Mountains, US, 1993-2004. Atmospheric Environment 42:6098–6113. Interlandi, S.J., and S.S. Kilham. 2001. Limiting resources and the regulation of diversity in phytoplankton communities. Ecology 82:1270–1282. IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change). 2007. Climate Change 2007: Synthesis Report. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Geneva, Switzerland. Ito, K., S.F. De Leon, and M. Lippmann. 2005. Associations between ozone and daily mortality: Analys and meta-analysis. Epidemiology 16(4):446–57. Jacob, D.J., and D.A. Winner. 2009. Effect of climate change on air quality. Atmospheric Environment 	11 12	Relevance to Narragansett Bay. Pp. 47–65, Chapter 3, <i>in</i> A. Desbonnet and B. A. Costa-Pierce, editors. <i>Science for ecosystem-based management: Narragansett Bay in the 21st century</i> . Springer
 ozone exposure and cardio-respiratory mortality. <i>Environmetrics</i> 16:547–562. Hudson, J.J., P.J. Dillon, and K.M. Somers. 2003. Long-term patterns in dissolved organic carbon in boreal lakes: the role of incident radiation, precipitation, air temperature, southern oscillation an acid deposition. <i>Hydrology & Earth System Science</i> 7:390–398. Ibanez, I., J.S. Clark, S. Ladeau, and J.H.R. Lambers. 2007. Exploiting temporal variability to understan tree recruitment response to climate change. <i>Ecological Monographs</i> 77:163–177. ICF (ICF International, Inc.). 1989. <i>Economic Analysis of Title V (Acid Rain Provisions) of the</i> <i>Administration's Proposed Clean Air Act Amendments (H.R. 3030/S. 1490)</i>. ICF International, Inc., Fairfax, VA. Ingersoll, G.P., M.A. Mast, D.H. Campbell, D.W. Clow, L. Nanus, and J.T. Turk. 2008. Trends in snowpack chemistry and comparison to National Atmospheric Deposition Program results for th Rocky Mountains, US, 1993-2004. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 42:6098–6113. Interlandi, S.J., and S.S. Kilham. 2001. Limiting resources and the regulation of diversity in phytoplankton communities. <i>Ecology</i> 82:1270–1282. IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change). 2007. <i>Climate Change</i> 2007: <i>Synthesis Report</i>. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Geneva, Switzerland. Ito, K., S.F. De Leon, and M. Lippmann. 2005. Associations between ozone and daily mortality: Analys and meta-analysis. <i>Epidemiology</i> 16(4):446–57. Jacob, D.J., and D.A. Winner. 2009. Effect of climate change on air quality. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 	15	isolating the effects of de-acidification and decreased atmospheric mercury deposition in Little
 boreal lakes: the role of incident radiation, precipitation, air temperature, southern oscillation an acid deposition. <i>Hydrology & Earth System Science</i> 7:390–398. Ibanez, I., J.S. Clark, S. Ladeau, and J.H.R. Lambers. 2007. Exploiting temporal variability to understan tree recruitment response to climate change. <i>Ecological Monographs</i> 77:163–177. ICF (ICF International, Inc.). 1989. <i>Economic Analysis of Title V (Acid Rain Provisions) of the Administration's Proposed Clean Air Act Amendments (H.R. 3030/S. 1490)</i>. ICF International, Inc., Fairfax, VA. Ingersoll, G.P., M.A. Mast, D.H. Campbell, D.W. Clow, L. Nanus, and J.T. Turk. 2008. Trends in snowpack chemistry and comparison to National Atmospheric Deposition Program results for th Rocky Mountains, US, 1993-2004. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 42:6098–6113. Interlandi, S.J., and S.S. Kilham. 2001. Limiting resources and the regulation of diversity in phytoplankton communities. <i>Ecology</i> 82:1270–1282. IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change). 2007. <i>Climate Change 2007: Synthesis Report.</i> Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Geneva, Switzerland. Ito, K., S.F. De Leon, and M. Lippmann. 2005. Associations between ozone and daily mortality: Analys and meta-analysis. <i>Epidemiology</i> 16(4):446–57. Jacob, D.J., and D.A. Winner. 2009. Effect of climate change on air quality. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 		
 tree recruitment response to climate change. <i>Ecological Monographs</i> 77:163–177. ICF (ICF International, Inc.). 1989. <i>Economic Analysis of Title V (Acid Rain Provisions) of the</i> <i>Administration's Proposed Clean Air Act Amendments (H.R. 3030/S. 1490)</i>. ICF International, Inc., Fairfax, VA. Ingersoll, G.P., M.A. Mast, D.H. Campbell, D.W. Clow, L. Nanus, and J.T. Turk. 2008. Trends in snowpack chemistry and comparison to National Atmospheric Deposition Program results for th Rocky Mountains, US, 1993-2004. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 42:6098–6113. Interlandi, S.J., and S.S. Kilham. 2001. Limiting resources and the regulation of diversity in phytoplankton communities. <i>Ecology</i> 82:1270–1282. IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change). 2007. <i>Climate Change</i> 2007: <i>Synthesis Report</i>. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Geneva, Switzerland. Ito, K., S.F. De Leon, and M. Lippmann. 2005. Associations between ozone and daily mortality: Analys and meta-analysis. <i>Epidemiology</i> 16(4):446–57. Jacob, D.J., and D.A. Winner. 2009. Effect of climate change on air quality. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 	20	boreal lakes: the role of incident radiation, precipitation, air temperature, southern oscillation and
 Administration's Proposed Clean Air Act Amendments (H.R. 3030/S. 1490). ICF International, Inc., Fairfax, VA. Ingersoll, G.P., M.A. Mast, D.H. Campbell, D.W. Clow, L. Nanus, and J.T. Turk. 2008. Trends in snowpack chemistry and comparison to National Atmospheric Deposition Program results for th Rocky Mountains, US, 1993-2004. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 42:6098–6113. Interlandi, S.J., and S.S. Kilham. 2001. Limiting resources and the regulation of diversity in phytoplankton communities. <i>Ecology</i> 82:1270–1282. IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change). 2007. <i>Climate Change</i> 2007: Synthesis Report. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Geneva, Switzerland. Ito, K., S.F. De Leon, and M. Lippmann. 2005. Associations between ozone and daily mortality: Analys and meta-analysis. <i>Epidemiology</i> 16(4):446–57. Jacob, D.J., and D.A. Winner. 2009. Effect of climate change on air quality. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 		Ibanez, I., J.S. Clark, S. Ladeau, and J.H.R. Lambers. 2007. Exploiting temporal variability to understand tree recruitment response to climate change. <i>Ecological Monographs</i> 77:163–177.
 snowpack chemistry and comparison to National Atmospheric Deposition Program results for th Rocky Mountains, US, 1993-2004. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 42:6098–6113. Interlandi, S.J., and S.S. Kilham. 2001. Limiting resources and the regulation of diversity in phytoplankton communities. <i>Ecology</i> 82:1270–1282. IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change). 2007. <i>Climate Change</i> 2007: Synthesis Report. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Geneva, Switzerland. Ito, K., S.F. De Leon, and M. Lippmann. 2005. Associations between ozone and daily mortality: Analys and meta-analysis. <i>Epidemiology</i> 16(4):446–57. Jacob, D.J., and D.A. Winner. 2009. Effect of climate change on air quality. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 	25	Administration's Proposed Clean Air Act Amendments (H.R. 3030/S. 1490). ICF International,
 31 phytoplankton communities. <i>Ecology</i> 82:1270–1282. 32 IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change). 2007. <i>Climate Change 2007: Synthesis Report</i>. 33 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Geneva, Switzerland. 34 Ito, K., S.F. De Leon, and M. Lippmann. 2005. Associations between ozone and daily mortality: Analys 35 and meta-analysis. <i>Epidemiology</i> 16(4):446–57. 36 Jacob, D.J., and D.A. Winner. 2009. Effect of climate change on air quality. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 	28	snowpack chemistry and comparison to National Atmospheric Deposition Program results for the
 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Geneva, Switzerland. Ito, K., S.F. De Leon, and M. Lippmann. 2005. Associations between ozone and daily mortality: Analys and meta-analysis. <i>Epidemiology 16</i>(4):446–57. Jacob, D.J., and D.A. Winner. 2009. Effect of climate change on air quality. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 		
 and meta-analysis. <i>Epidemiology 16</i>(4):446–57. Jacob, D.J., and D.A. Winner. 2009. Effect of climate change on air quality. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 		
		Ito, K., S.F. De Leon, and M. Lippmann. 2005. Associations between ozone and daily mortality: Analysis and meta-analysis. <i>Epidemiology</i> 16(4):446–57.
<i>43</i> :51–63.		Jacob, D.J., and D.A. Winner. 2009. Effect of climate change on air quality. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 43:51–63.

1 2 3	Jeffries, D., and R. Ouimet. 2005. Critical loads – are they being exceeded? Pp. 341–368, Chapter 8, in D. Jeffries and R. Ouimet, editors. 2004 Canadian Acid Deposition Science Assessment. Environment Canada, Ottawa, Ontario.
4 5	Jenkins, M.A., S. Jose, and P.S. White. 2007. Impacts of an exotic disease and vegetation change on foliar calcium cycling in Appalachian forests. <i>Ecological Applications</i> 17:869–881.
6 7	Jentsch, A., J. Kreyling, and C. Beierkuhlein. 2007. A new generation of climate-change experiments: Events, not trends. <i>Frontiers in Ecology & the Environment</i> 5:365–374.
8 9 10	Jeremiason, J.D., D.R. Engstrom, E.B. Swain, E.A. Nater, B.M. Johnson, J.E. Almendinger, B.A. Monson, and R.K. Kolka. 2006. Sulfate addition increases methylmercury production in an experimental wetland. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 40:3800–3806.
11 12 13 14	Jeziorski, A., N.D. Yan, A.M. Paterson, A.M. DeSellas, M.A. Turner, D.S. Jeffries, B. Keller, R.C. Weeber, D.K. McNicol, M.E. Palmer, K. McIver, K. Arseneau, B.K. Ginn, B.F. Cumming, and J.P. Smol, 2008. The widespread threat of calcium decline in fresh waters. <i>Science</i> 322:1374– 1377.
15 16 17	Johnson, A.H., A.J. Moyer, J.E. Bedison, S.L. Richter, and S.A. Willig. 2008. Seven decades of calcium depletion in organic horizons of Adirondack forest soils. <i>Soil Science Society of America Journal</i> 72:1824–1830.
18 19	Johnson, D.W. 2006. Progressive N limitation in forests: review and implications for long-term responses to elevated CO ₂ . <i>Ecology</i> 87:64–75.
20 21	Jones, M.E., T.D. Paine, M.E. Fenn, and M.A. Poth. 2004. Influence of ozone and nitrogen deposition on bark beetle activity under drought conditions. <i>Forest Ecology & Management</i> 200:67–76.
22 23	Jovan, S., and B. McCune, 2005. Air-quality bioindication in the greater central valley of California, with epiphytic macrolichen communities. <i>Ecological Applications</i> 15:1712–1726.
24 25 26 27	Jovan, S. 2008. Lichen bioindication of biodiversity, air quality, and climate: Baseline results from monitoring in Washington, Oregon, and California. <i>General Technical Report PNW-GTR-737</i> . U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station, Portland, OR.
28 29 30 31	 Kahl, J.S., J.L. Stoddard, R. Haeuber, S.G. Paulsen, R. Birnbaum, F.A. Deviney, J.R. Webb, D.R. DeWalle, W. Sharpe, C.T. Driscoll, A.T. Herlihy, J.H. Kellogg, P.S. Murdoch, K. Roy, K.E. Webster, and N.S. Urquhart. 2004. Have US surface waters responded to the 1990 Clean Air Act Amendments? <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 38:484A–490A.
32 33 34 35	Kamman, N.C., P.M. Lorey, C.T. Driscoll, R. Estabrook, A. Major, B. Pientka, and E. Glassford. 2004. Assessment of mercury in waters, sediments, and biota of New Hampshire and Vermont lakes, USA, sampled using a geographically randomized design. <i>Environmental Toxicology & Chemistry</i> 22:1172–1186.
36 37 38	Karnosky, D.F., J.M. Skelly, K.E. Percy, and A.H. Chappelka. 2007. Perspectives regarding 50 years of research on effects of tropospheric ozone air pollution on U.S. forests. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 147:489–506.

1 2 3 4	 Kemp, W.M., W.R. Boynton, J.E. Adolf, D.F. Boesch, W.C. Boicourt, G. Brush, J.C. Cornwell, T.R. Fisher, P.M. Glibert, J.D. Hagy, LW. Harding, E.D. Houde, D.G. Kimmel, W.D. Miller, R.I.E. Newell, M.R. Roman, E.M. Smith, and J.C. Stevenson. 2005. Eutrophication of Chesapeake Bay: Historical trends and ecological interactions. <i>Marine Ecology Progress Series 303</i>:1–29.
5	Kline, K.M., K.N. Eshleman, R.P. Morgan II, and N.M. Castro. 2007. Analysis of trends in episodic
6	acidification of streams in western Maryland. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 41:5601–
7	5607.
8 9 10	 Knapp, A.K., B. Smith, S.D. Smith, D.D. Briske, P.A. Fay, S.W. Leavitt, M.D. Smith, Y. Luo, C. Beier, M. Reichstein, J.L. Heisler, A.T. Classen, J.E. Bell, R. Sherry, and E. Weng. 2008. Consequences of more extreme precipitation regimes for terrestrial ecosystems. <i>BioScience</i> 58:811–821.
11	Korner, C. 2003. Slow in, rapid outcarbon flux studies and Kyoto targets. Science 300:1242-1243.
12	Kowalik, R.A., D.M. Cooper, C.D. Evans, and S.J. Ormerod. 2007. Acidic episodes retard the biological
13	recovery of upland British streams from chronic acidification. <i>Global Change Biology</i> 13:2439–
14	2452.
15	Kramer, R.A., T.P. Holmes, and M. Haefele. 2003. Contingent valuation of forest ecosystem protection.
16	Pp. 303–320, Chapter 17, in E.O. Sills and K.L. Abt, editors. <i>Forests in a Market Economy</i> .
17	Kluwer:Dordrecht.
18	Krishnamurthy, A., J.K. Moore, N. Mahowald, C. Luo, and C.S. Zender. 2010. Impacts of atmospheric
19	nutrient inputs on marine biogeochemistry. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research 115</i> , GO1006, doi:
20	10.1029/2009JG001115.
21 22	Kruger, J., and M. Dean. 1997. Looking back on SO ₂ trading: What's good for the environment is good for the market. <i>Public Utilities Reports 135</i> (15).
23	Krupnick, A., and J. Siikimaki. 2008. Valuation of the environmental effects of N and S (non-materials).
24	Annex F in Integrated science assessment for oxides of nitrogen and sulfur – ecological criteria.
25	Report EPA/600/R-08/082F. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. Research Triangle Park,
26	NC.
27 28	Kvale, K.F., and S.C. Pryor. 2006. Precipitation composition in the Ohio River Valley: Spatial variability and temporal trends. <i>Water, Air, & Soil Pollution 170</i> :143–160.
29	Laden, F., J. Schwartz, F.E. Speizer, and D.W. Dockery. 2006. Reduction in fine particulate air pollution
30	and mortality: Extended follow-up of the Harvard six cities study. <i>American Journal of</i>
31	<i>Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine 173</i> :667–672.
32	Langford, T.E.L., P.J. Shaw, A.J.D. Ferguson, and S.R. Howard. 2009. Long-term recovery of
33	macroinvertebrate biota in grossly polluted streams: Re-colonisation as a constraint to ecological
34	quality. <i>Ecological Indicators</i> 9:1064–1077.
35 36 37	Lawler, J.J., J. Rubin, B.J. Cosby, I.J. Fernandez, J.S. Kahl, and S.A. Norton. 2005. Predicting recovery from acidic deposition: applying a modified TAF (Tracking and Analysis Framework) model to Maine (USA) high elevation lakes. <i>Water, Air, & Soil Pollution 164</i> :383–399.

1 2 3	Lawrence, G.B, K.M. Roy, B.P. Baldigo, H.A. Simonin, S.B. Capone, J.W. Sutherland, S.A. Nierzwicki- Bauer, and C.W. Boylen. 2008. Chronic and episodic acidification of Adirondack streams from acid rain in 2003–2005. <i>Journal of Environmental Quality</i> 37:2264–2274.
4 5 6	Lawrence, G.B., D.A. Goolsby, W.A. Battaglin, and G.J. Stensland. 2000. Atmospheric nitrogen in the Mississippi River basin—emissions, deposition, and transport. <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 248:87–99.
7 8	Lawrence, G.B., M.B. David, and W.C. Shortle. 1995. A new mechanism for calcium loss in forest-floor soils. <i>Nature 378</i> :162–165.
9 10 11	Lawrence, G.B., M.B. David, G.M. Lovett, P.S. Murdoch, D.A. Burns, J.L. Stoddard, B.P. Baldigo, J.H. Porter, and A.W. Thompson. 1999. Soil calcium status and the response of stream chemistry to changing acid deposition rates. <i>Ecological Applications</i> 9:1059–1072.
12 13	Lawrence, G.B. 2002. Persistent episodic acidification of streams linked to acid rain effects on soil. <i>Atmospheric Environment 36</i> (10):1589–1598
14 15	Lehmann, C.M.B., V.C. Bowersox, and S.M. Larson. 2005. Spatial and temporal trends of precipitation chemistry in the United States, 1985-2002. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 135:347–361.
16 17	Lenoir, J., J.C. Gegout, P.A. Marquet, P. de Ruffray, and H. Brisse. 2008. A significant shift in plant species optimum elevations during the 20th century. <i>Science</i> 320:1768–1771.
18 19	Levy, J.I., S.M. Chemerynski, and J.A. Sarnat. 2005. Ozone exposure and mortality: An empiric bayes metaregression analysis. <i>Epidemiology</i> 16(4):458–68.
20 21	Li, H., and S.G. McNulty. 2007. Uncertainty analysis on simple mass balance model to calculate critical loads for soil acidity. <i>Environmental Pollution 149</i> :315–326.
22 23	Likens, G.E., C.T. Driscoll, and D.C. Buso. 1996. Long-term effects of acid rain: response and recovery of a forest ecosystem. <i>Science</i> 272:244–246.
24 25	Long, R.P., S.B. Horsley, R.A. Hallett, and S.W. Bailey. 2009. Sugar maple growth in relation to nutrition and stress in the northeastern United States. <i>Ecological Applications</i> 19:1454–1466.
26 27 28 29	 Magnani, F., M. Mencuccini, M. Borghetti, P. Berbigier, F. Berninger, S. Delzon, A. Grelle, P. Hari, P.G. Jarvis, P. Kolari, A.S. Kowalski, H. Lankreijer, B.E. Law, A. Lindroth, D. Loustau, G. Manca, J.B. Moncrieff, M. Rayment, V. Tedeschi, R. Valentini, and J. Grace. 2007. The human footprint in the carbon cycle of temperate and boreal forests. <i>Nature</i> 447:848–850.
30 31 32	Mast, M.A., J.T. Turk, D.W. Clow, and D.H. Campbell. In press. Response of lake chemistry to changes in atmospheric deposition and climate in three high-elevation wilderness areas of Colorado. <i>Earth</i> <i>and Environmental Science</i> .
33 34	McIsaac, G.F., M.B. David, G.Z. Gertner, and D.A. Goolsby. 2001. Eutrophication: nitrate flux in the Mississippi River. <i>Nature 414</i> :166–167.
35 36	McKenney, D.W., J.H. Pedlar, K. Lawrence, K. Campbell, and M.F. Hutchinson. 2007. Potential impacts of climate change on the distribution of North American trees. <i>BioScience</i> 57:939–948.

1 2	McLaughlin, S., and K. Percy. 1999. Forest health in North America: some perspectives on actual and potential roles of climate and air pollution. <i>Water, Air, & Soil Pollution 116</i> :151–197.
3 4	McLaughlin, S.B., M.G. Tjoelker, and W.K. Roy. 1993. Acid deposition alters red spruce physiology: Laboratory studies support field observations. <i>Canadian Journal of Forest Research</i> 23:380–386.
5 6	McLean, B.J. 1996. <i>The Sulfur Dioxide (SO₂) Allowance Trading Program: The First Five Years</i> . U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC.
7 8 9	McNulty, S.G., E.C. Cohen, J.A. Moore Myers, T.J. Sullivan, and H. Li. 2007. Estimates of critical acid loads and exceedances for forest soils across the conterminous United States. <i>Environmental</i> <i>Pollution 149</i> :281–292.
10 11 12	Meixner, T., C. Gutmann, R. Bales, A. Leydecker, J. Sickman, J. Melack, and J. McConnell. 2004. Multidecadal hydrochemical response of a Sierra Nevada watershed: sensitivity to weathering rate and changes in deposition. <i>Journal of Hydrology</i> 285:272–285.
13 14 15	Meixner, T., M.E. Fenn, P. Wohlgemuth, M. Oxford, and P. Riggan. 2006. N saturation symptoms in chaparral catchments are not reversed by prescribed fire. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 40:2887–2894.
16 17 18	Michalski, G., T. Meixner, M. Fenn, L. Hernandez, A. Sirulnik, E. Allen, and M. Thiemens. 2004. Tracing atmospheric nitrate deposition in a complex semiarid ecosystem using Δ^{17} O. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 38:2175–2181.
19 20 21	Mickley, L.J., P.P. Murti, D.J. Jacob, J.A. Logan, D.M. Koch, and D. Rind. 1999. Radiative forcing from tropospheric ozone calculated with a unified chemistry-climate model. <i>Journal of Geophysical Research 104</i> :30153–30172.
22 23	Milly, P.C.D., K.A. Dunne, and A.V. Vecchia. 2005. Global pattern of trends in streamflow and water availability in a changing climate. <i>Nature</i> 438:347–350.
24 25 26	Mohan, J.E., R.M. Cox, and L.R. Inverson. 2009. Composition and carbon dynamics of forests in northeastern North America in a future, warmer world. <i>Canadian Journal of Forest Research</i> 39:213–230.
27 28	Mohseni, O., H.G. Stefan, and J.G. Eaton. 2003. Global warming and potential changes in fish habitat in U.S. streams. <i>Climatic Change</i> 59:389–409.
29 30 31	Monteith, D.T., A.G. Hildrew, R.J. Flower, P.J. Raven, W.R.B. Beaumont, P. Collen, A.M. Kreiser, E.M. Shilland, and J.H. Winterbottom. 2005. Biological responses to the chemical recovery of acidified fresh waters in the UK. <i>Environmental Pollution 137</i> :83–101.
32 33 34 35	Monteith, D.T., J.L. Stoddard, C.D. Evans, H.A. de Wit, M. Forsius, T. Høgåsen, A. Wilander, B.L. Skjelkvåle, D.S. Jeffries, J. Vuorenmaa, B. Keller, J. Kopácek, and J. Vesely. 2007. Dissolved organic carbon trends resulting from changes in atmospheric deposition chemistry. <i>Nature</i> 450:537–540.
36 37 38	Moore, M.V., M.L. Pace, J.R. Mather, P.S. Murdoch, R.W. Howarth, C.L. Folt, C.Y. Chen, H.F. Hemond, P.A. Flebbe, and C.T. Driscoll. 1997. Potential effects of climate change on freshwater ecosystems of the New England/Mid-Atlantic region. <i>Hydrological Processes</i> 11:925–947.

1 2	Morgan, C., and N. Owens. 2001. Benefits of water quality policies: the Chesapeake Bay. <i>Ecological Economics</i> 39:271–284.
3 4 5 6	 Mosello, R., A. Lami, A. Marchetto, M. Rogora, B. Wathne, L. Lien, J. Catalan, L. Camarero, M. Ventura, R. Psenner, K. Koinig, H. Thies, S. Sommaruga-Wögrath, U. Nickus, D. Tait, B. Thaler, A. Barbieri, and R. Harriman. 2002. Trends in the water chemistry of high altitude lakes in Europe. <i>Water, Air, & Soil Pollution Focus</i> 2:75–89.
7 8	Mote, P.W., A.F. Hamlet, M.P. Clark, and D.P. Lettenmaier. 2005. Declining mountain snowpack in western North America. <i>Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society</i> 86:39–49.
9 10	Munthe, J., R.A. Bodaly, B.A. Branfireun, C.T. Driscoll, C.C. Gilmour, R. Harris, M. Horvat, M. Lucotte, and O. Malm. 2007. Recovery of Mercury-Contaminated Fisheries. <i>Ambio</i> 36:33–44.
11 12	Murdoch, P.S., J.S. Baron, and T.L. Miller. 2000. Potential effects of climate change on surface-water quality in North America. <i>Journal of the American Water Resources Association</i> 36:347–366.
13 14 15	NADP (National Atmospheric Deposition Program). 2009. <i>CLAD – Critical Loads Ad Hoc Subcommittee</i> . Online information. National Atmospheric Deposition Program, Washington, D.C. Available at: <u>http://nadp.sws.uiuc.edu/clad/</u> (accessed August 25, 2009).
16 17	Nanus, L., D.H. Campbell, G.P. Ingersoll, D.W. Clow, and M.A. Mast. 2003. Atmospheric deposition maps for the Rocky Mountains. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 37:4881–4892.
18 19 20	NARSTO. 2010. Technical Challenges of Risk – and Results-Based Multipollutant Air Quality Management. Edited by G. Hidy, J.R., Brook, K.L., Demerjian, L.T., Molina, W.T., Pennell, and R. Scheffe, R., Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands.
21 22 23	Nemani, R.R., C.D. Keeling, H. Hashimoto, W.M. Jolly, S.C. Piper, C.J. Tucker, R.B. Myneni, and S.W. Running. 2003. Climate-driven increases in global terrestrial primary production from 1982 to 1999. Science 300:1560–1563.
24 25 26	Nilsson, J., and P. Grennfelt (eds). 1988. <i>Critical Loads for Sulphur and Nitrogen</i> . UNECE/Nordic Council Workshop Report, Skokloster, Sweden, March . Nordic Council of Ministers, Copenhagen.
27 28	Norby, R.J., and Y. Luo. 2004. Evaluating ecosystem responses to rising atmospheric CO ₂ and global warming in a multi-factor world. <i>New Phytologist 162</i> :281–293.
29 30 31 32 33	 Norby, R.J., E.H. DeLucia, B. Gielen, C. Calfapietra, C.P. Giardina, J.S. King, J. Ledford, H.R. McCarthy, D.J.P. Moore, R. Ceulemans, P. De Angelis, A.C. Finzi, D.F. Karnosky, M.E. Kubiske, M. Lukac, K.S. Pregitzer, G.E. Scarascia-Mugnozza, W.H. Schlesinger, and R. Oren. 2005. Forest response to elevated CO₂ is conserved across a broad range of productivity. <i>Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 102</i>:18052–18056.
34 35 36	Nowak, R.S., D.S. Ellsworth, and S.D. Smith. 2004. Functional responses of plants to elevated CO ₂ – do photosynthetic and productivity data from FACE experiments support early predictions? <i>New Phytologist</i> 162:253–280.
37 38	NRC (National Research Council). 2004. Air Quality Management in the United States. The National Academies Press, Washington, DC.

1	NSTC (National Science and Technology Council). 1998. NAPAP Biennial Report to Congress: An
2	Integrated Assessment. Executive Office of the President, National Science and Technology
3	Council, National Acid Precipitation Assessment Program, Silver Spring, MD. Available at
4	<u>http://www.p2pays.org/ref/11/10588/</u> .
5	NSTC (National Science and Technology Council). 2005. <i>National Acid Precipitation Assessment</i>
6	<i>Program Report to Congress: An Integrated Assessment</i> . Executive Office of the President,
7	National Science and Technology Council, Washington, DC. Available at
8	<u>http://www.esrl.noaa.gov/csd/aqrs/reports/napapreport05.pdf</u> .
9 10 11 12	Oltmans, S.J., A.S. Lefohn, J.M. Harris, I. Galbally, H.E. Scheel, G. Bodeker, E. Brunke, H. Claude, D. Tarasick, B.J. Johnson, P. Simmonds, D. Shadwick, K. Anlauf, K. Hayden, F. Schmidlin, T. Fujimoto, K. Akagi, C. Meyer, S. Nichol, J. Davies, A. Redondas, and E. Cuevas. 2006. Long-term changes in tropospheric ozone. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 40:3156–3173.
13	Pardo, L.H., M.J. Robin-Abbott, and C.T. Driscoll (editors). In press. Assessment of Effects of Nitrogen
14	Deposition Effects and Empirical Critical Loads for Nitrogen for Ecoregions of the United
15	States. USDA Forest Service General Technical Report.
16 17	Passy, S., I. Ciugulea, and G.B. Lawrence. 2006. Diatom diversity in chronically versus episodically acidified Adirondack streams. <i>International Review of Hydrobiology</i> 91:594–608.
18	Poor, N., C. Pollman, P. Tate, M. Begum, M. Evans, and S. Campbell. 2006. Nature and magnitude of
19	total inorganic nitrogen and other inorganic species to the Tampa Bay watershed, FL, USA.
20	<i>Water, Air, & Soil Pollution 170</i> :267–83.
21	Pope, C.A., R.T. Burnett, M.J. Thun, E.E. Calle, D. Krewski, K. Ito, and G.D. Thurston. 2002. Lung
22	cancer, cardiopulmonary mortality, and long-term exposure to fine particulate air pollution.
23	<i>Journal of the American Medical Association</i> 287(9):1132–1141.
24 25	Porter, E., and S. Johnson. 2007. Translating science into policy: Using ecosystem thresholds to protect resources in Rocky Mountain National Park. <i>Environmental Pollution</i> 149:268–280. (ch3)
26 27	Porter, E., T. Blett, D.U. Potter, and C. Huber. 2005. Protecting resources on federal lands: Implications of critical loads for atmospheric deposition of nitrogen and sulfur. <i>BioScience</i> 55:603–612.
28	Posch, M. 2002. Impacts of climate change on critical loads and their exceedances in Europe.
29	<i>Environmental Science & Policy</i> 5:307–317.
30 31 32	Potter, C., S. Klooster, R.R. Nemani, V. Genovese, S. Hiatt, M. Fladeland, and P. Gross. 2006. Estimating carbon budgets for U.S. ecosystems. <i>Eos, Transactions of the American Geophysical Union</i> 87:85, 90.
33 34	Raddum, G.G., and A. Fjellheim. 2003. Liming of River Audna, southern Norway: A large-scale experiment of benthic invertebrate recovery. <i>Ambio 32</i> : 230–234.
35	Reich, P.B., B.A. Hungate, and Y. Luo. 2006. Carbon-nitrogen interactions in terrestrial ecosystems in
36	response to rising atmospheric carbon dioxide. <i>Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, &</i>
37	<i>Systematics</i> 37:611–636

1 2 3 4	Rice, K.C., F.A. Deviney Jr., G.M. Hornberger, and J.R. Webb. 2006. Predicting the vulnerability of streams to episodic acidification and potential effects on aquatic biota in Shenandoah National Park, Virginia. U.S. Geological Survey Scientific Investigations Report 2005-5259, U.S. Geological Survey, Reston, VA.
5 6 7	Robinson, B., T.W. Barnett, G.R. Harwell, S.E. Moore, M. Kulp, and J.S. Schwartz. 2008. pH and acid anion time trends in different elevation ranges in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park <i>Journal of Environmental Engineering</i> 134(9):800–808.
8 9	Rogora, M., R. Mosello, and S. Arisci. 2003. The effect of climate warming on the hydrochemistry of alpine lakes. <i>Water, Air, & Soil Pollution 148</i> :347–361.
10 11	Rustad, L.E. 2008. The responses of terrestrial ecosystems to global climate change: Towards and integrated approach. <i>Science of the Total Environment</i> 404:222–235.
12 13 14 15	Saros, J.E., T.J. Michel, S.J. Interlandi, and A.P. Wolfe. 2005. Resource requirements of Asterionella formosa and Fragilaria crotonensis in oligotrophic alpine lakes: Implications for recent phytoplankton community reorganizations. Canadian Journal of Fisheries & Aquatic Sciences 62:1681–1689.
16 17	Schaefer, S.C., and M. Alber. 2007. Temperature controls a latitudinal gradient in the proportion of watershed nitrogen exported to coastal ecosystems. <i>Biogeochemistry</i> 85:333–346.
18 19 20	Schiff, S.L., J. Spoelstra, R.G. Semkin, and D.S. Jeffries. 2005. Drought induced pulses of SO_4^{2-} from a Canadian shield wetland: Use of $\delta^{34}S$ and $\delta^{18}O$ in SO_4^{2-} to determine sources of sulfur. <i>Applied Geochemistry</i> 20:691–700.
21 22 23	Schindler, D.W. 1998. A dim future for boreal waters and landscapes: cumulative effects of climatic warming stratospheric ozone depletion, acid precipitation, and other human activities. <i>BioScience</i> 48:157–164.
24	Schofield, C.L. 1976. Acid precipitation: Effects on fish. Ambio 5:228-230.
25 26	Schwartz, J. 2005. How sensitive is the association between ozone and daily deaths to control for temperature? <i>American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine</i> 171(6):627–31.
27 28 29	Schwede, D.B., R.L. Dennis, and M.A. Bitz. 2009. The watershed deposition tool: a tool for incorporating atmospheric deposition in water-quality analyses. <i>Journal of the American Water Resources Association</i> 45:973–985.
30 31 32	 Scudder, B.C., L.C. Chasar, D.A. Wentz, N.J. Bauch, M.E. Brigham, P.W. Moran, and D.P. Krabbenhoft. 2009. Mercury in fish, bed sediment, and water from streams across the United States, 1998– 2005. U.S. Geological Survey Scientific Investigations Report 2009-5109, Reston, VA.
33 34 35	Seastedt, T.R., and L. Vaccaro. 2001. Plant species richness, productivity, and nitrogen and phosphorus limitations across a snowpack gradient in alpine tundra, Colorado, U.S.A. Arctic, Antarctic, & Alpine Research 33:100–106.
36 37 38	Sickman, J.O., A. Leydecker, C.C.Y. Chang, C. Kendall, J.M. Melack, D.M. Lucero, D.M., and J. Schimel. 2003. Mechanisms underlying export of N from high-elevation catchments during seasonal transitions. <i>Biogeochemistry</i> 64:1–24.

1 2 3	Sickman, J.O., J.M. Melack, J.L. Stoddard. 2002. Regional analysis of nitrogen yield and retention in high-elevation ecosystems of the Sierra Nevada and Rocky Mountains. <i>Biogeochemistry</i> 57:341–374.
4 5 6	Simonin, H.A., J.R. Colquhoun, E.A. Paul, J. Symula, and H.J. Dean. 2005. Have Adirondack stream fish populations changed in response to decreases in sulfate deposition? <i>Transactions of the American</i> <i>Fisheries Society</i> 134:338–345.
7 8	Sitch, S., P.M. Cox, W.J. Collins, and C. Huntingford. 2007. Indirect radiative forcing of climate change through ozone effects on the land-carbon sink. <i>Nature</i> 448:791–794.
9 10	Skeffington, R.A. 2006. Quantifying uncertainty in critical loads: (A) literature review. <i>Water, Air, & Soil Pollution 169</i> :3–24.
11 12	Snucins, E., and J. Gunn. 2003. Use of rehabilitation experiments to understand the recovery dynamics of acid-stressed fish populations. <i>Ambio 32</i> :240–243.
13 14	Snucins, E., and J.M. Gunn. 2000. Interannual variation in the thermal structure of clear and colored lakes. <i>Limnology & Oceanography</i> 45:1647–1654.
15 16	Snucins, E. 2003. Recolonization of acid-damaged lakes by the benthic invertebrates <i>Stenacron interpunctatum</i> , <i>Stenonema femoratum</i> and <i>Hyalella azteca</i> . <i>Ambio 32</i> :225–229.
17 18	Sommaruga-Wogarth, S., K.A. Koinig, R. Schmidt, R. Sommaruga, R. Tessadri, and R. Psenner. 1997. Temperature effects on the acidity of alpine lakes. <i>Nature</i> 387:64–67.
19 20	Sparks, J.P., J. Walker, A. Turnipseed, and A. Guenther. 2008. Dry nitrogen deposition estimates over a forest experiencing free air CO ₂ enrichment. <i>Global Change Biology</i> 14:768–781.
21 22 23	Spranger, T., JP. Hettelingh, J. Slootweg, and M. Posch. 2008. Modelling and mapping long-term risks due to reactive nitrogen effects: an overview of LRTAP convention activities. <i>Environmental</i> <i>Pollution 154</i> :482–487.
24 25 26	St. Clair, S.B., W.E. Sharpe, and J.P. Lynch. 2008. Key interactions between nutrient limitation and climatic factors in temperate forests: a synthesis of the sugar maple literature. <i>Canadian Journal</i> of Forest Research 38:401–414.
27 28 29	Striegl, R.G., G.R. Aiken, M.M. Dornblaser, P.A. Raymond, and K.P. Wikland. 2005. A decrease in discharge-normalized DOC export by the Yukon River during summer through autumn. <i>Geophysical Research Letters</i> 32:L21413, doi: 10.1029/2005GL024413.
30 31 32	Stephen, K., and V.P. Aneja. 2008. Trends in agricultural ammonia emissions and ammonium concentrations in precipitation over the Southeast and Midwest United States. <i>Atmospheric</i> <i>Environment</i> 42:3238–3252.
33 34 35 36	Stoddard, J.L., J.S. Kahl, F.A. Deviney, D.R. DeWalle, C.T. Driscoll, A.T. Herlihy, J.H. Kellogg, P.S. Murdoch, J.R. Webb, and K.E. Webster. 2003. <i>Response of surface water chemistry to the Clean Air Act Amendments of 1990</i> . EPA-620-R-03-001, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC.

1	Striegl, R.G., G.R. Aiken, M.M. Dornblaser, P.A. Raymond, and K.P. Wikland. 2005. A decrease in
2	discharge-normalized DOC export by the Yukon River during summer through autumn.
3	<i>Geophysical Research Letters</i> 32:L21413.
4	Sullivan, T.J., B.J. Cosby, A.T. Herlihy, J.R. Webb, A.J. Bulger, K.U. Snyder, P.F. Brewer, E.H. Gilbert,
5	and D.L. Moore. 2004. Regional model projections of future effects of sulfur and nitrogen
6	deposition on streams in the southern Appalachian Mountains. <i>Water Resources Research</i>
7	40:W02101.
8	Sullivan, T.J., B.J. Cosby, J.R. Webb, R.L. Dennis, A.J. Bulger, and F.A. Deviney, Jr. 2008. Streamwater
9	acid-base chemistry and critical loads of atmospheric sulfur deposition in Shenandoah National
10	Park, Virginia. <i>Environmental Monitoring & Assessment 137</i> :85–99.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Sullivan, T.J., C.T. Driscoll, B.J. Cosby, I.J. Fernandez, A.T. Herlihy, J. Zhai, R. Stemberger, K.U. Snyder, J.W. Sutherland, S.A. Nierzwicki-Bauer, C.W. Boylen, T.C. McDonnell, and N.A. Nowicki. 2006a. Assessment of the Extent to which Intensively-Studied Lakes are Representative of the Adirondack Mountain Region. Final Report. New York State Energy Research and Development Authority (NYSERDA), Albany, NY. Available at http://nysl.nysed.gov/uhtbin/cgisirsi/Qcwd6NzFby/NYSL/138650099/8/4298474 (accessed November 1, 2007).
18	Sullivan, T.J., I.J. Fernandez, A.T. Herlihy, C.T. Driscoll, T.C. McDonnell, N.A. Nowicki, K.U. Snyder,
19	and J.W. Sutherland. 2006b. Acid-base characteristics of soils in the Adirondack Mountains, New
20	York. Soil Science Society of America Journal 70:141–152.
21	Sullivan T.J., B.J. Cosby, J.R. Webb, R.L. Dennis, A.J. Bulger, and F.A. Deviney, Jr. 2007. Streamwater
22	acid-base chemistry and critical loads of atmospheric sulfur deposition in Shenandoah National
23	Park, Virginia. <i>Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 137</i> :85–99.
24	Sutton, M.A., D. Simpson, P.E. Levy, R.I. Smith, S. Ris, M. van Oijen, and W. deVries. 2008.
25	Uncertainties in the relationship between atmospheric nitrogen deposition and carbon
26	sequestration. <i>Global Change Biology</i> 14: 2057–2063.
27 28	Sverdrup, H., and W. deVries. 1994. Calculating critical loads for acidity with the simple mass balance method. <i>Water, Air, & Soil Pollution</i> 72:143–162.
29	Tagaris, E., KJ. Liao, K. Manomaiphiboon, JK. Woo, S. He, P. Amar, and A.G. Russell. 2008. Impacts
30	of future climate change and emissions reductions on nitrogen and sulfur deposition over the
31	United States. <i>Geophysical Research Letters</i> 35, L08811, doi:10.1029/2008GL033477.
32 33	Tans, P.P., I.Y. Fung, and T. Takahashi. 1990. Observational constraints on the global atmospheric CO ₂ budget. <i>Science</i> 247:1431–1438.
34 35	Thomas, R.Q. Canham, C.D., Weathers, K.C., and C.L. Goodale. 2009. Increased tree carbon storage in response to nitrogen deposition in the US. <i>Nature Geoscience</i> 3:13–17.
36 37 38	Tipping, E., E.J. Smith, A.J. Lawlor, S. Hughes, and P.A. Stevens. 2003. Predicting the release of metals from ombrotrophic peat due to drought-induced acidification. <i>Environmental Pollution 123</i> :239–253.

1 2	Tipping, E., J.A. B. Bass, and D. Hardie. 2002. Biological responses to the reversal of acidification in surface waters of the English Lake District. <i>Environmental Pollution 116</i> :137–146.
3	Todorova, S.G., C.T. Driscoll Jr., D.A. Matthews, S.W. Effler, M.E. Hines, and E.A. Henry. 2009.
4	Evidence for regulation of monomethyl mercury by nitrate in a seasonally stratified, eutrophic
5	lake. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 43:6572–6578.
6	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2001. Visibility in Mandatory federal Class I Areas (1994-
7	1998): A Report to Congress. EPA-452-R-01-008. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office
8	of Air Quality Planning and Standards, Research Triangle Park, NC.
9 10 11 12	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2003. <i>Guidance for Tracking Progress Under the Regional Haze Rule</i> . EPA-454/B-03-004. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, Research Triangle Park, NC. Available at http://www.epa.gov/ttnamti1/files/ambient/visible/tracking.pdf .
13	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2006a. <i>Regulatory Impact Analysis for the Review of the</i>
14	<i>Particulate Matter National Ambient Air Quality Standards</i> . U.S. Environmental Protection
15	Agency, Washington, DC.
16	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2006b. <i>Technical Support Document for the Proposed PM</i>
17	<i>NAAQA Rule: Response Surface Modeling</i> . U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Air
18	Quality Planning and Standards, Research Triangle Park, NC.
19 20	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2007a. 2005/2006 National Listing of Fish Advisories.U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC.
21	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency. 2009a. Acid Rain and Related Programs: 2007 Highlights.
22	EPA-430-K-08-010. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC.
23	http://www.epa.gov/airmarkt/progress/docs/2007ARPReport.pdf
24	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2008a. Integrated Science Assessment for Oxides of
25	Nitrogen and Sulfur Review. EPA/600/R-08/082F. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency,
26	National Center for Environmental Assessment-RTP Division, Office of Research and
27	Development, Research Triangle Park, NC. Available at
28	<u>http://cfpub.epa.gov/ncea/cfm/recordisplay.cfm?deid=201485</u> .
29	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2008b. <i>Acid Rain and Related Programs: 2008</i>
30	<i>Highlights</i> . EPA-430-R-09-031. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Air and
31	Radiation, Clean Air Markets, Washington, DC. Available at
32	<u>http://www.epa.gov/airmarkt/progress/ARP_2008_Highlights.pdf</u> .
33 34 35	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2008c. <i>BenMAP 3.0 Beta</i> . Software. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, Health and Environmental Impact Division, Air Benefit-Cost Group, Research Triangle Park, NC.
36	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2009a. Acid Rain and Related Programs: 2008 Emission,
37	Compliance, and Market Analyses. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC.
38	September. Available at <u>http://www.epa.gov/airmarkt/progress/ARP_2.html</u> .

1	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2009b. Acid Rain and Related Programs: 2008 Emission,
2	Compliance and Market Data. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC. July.
3	Available at <u>http://www.epa.gov/airmarkt/progress/ARP_1.html</u> .
4 5 6	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2009c. Acid Rain and Related Programs: 2008 Environmental Results. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC. Available at <u>http://www.epa.gov/airmarkt/progress/ARP_3.html</u>
7	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2009d. Acid Rain and Related Programs: 2007
8	Highlights. EPA-430-K-08-010. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC.
9	Available at <u>http://www.epa.gov/airmarkt/progress/ARP_2008_Highlights.pdf</u> .
10 11 12	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2009e. <i>Acid Rain and Related Programs: 2007 Progress Report</i> . U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC. Available at http://www.epa.gov/airmarkt/progress/arp07.html .
13 14 15	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2009f. <i>I. NO_x Budget Trading Program – Basic Information</i> . U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC. Available at http://www.epa.gov/airmarkt/progsregs/nox/sipbasic.html .
16	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2009g. Risk and Exposure Assessment for Review of the
17	Secondary National Ambient Air Quality Standards for Oxides of Nitrogen and Oxides of Sulfur.
18	EPA-452/R-09-008a. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Air Quality Planning and
19	Standards, Health and Environmental Impacts Division, Research Triangle Park, NC. Available at
20	http://www.epa.gov/ttn/naaqs/standards/no2so2sec/cr_rea.html.
21	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2010a. <i>Final Regulatory Impact Analysis (RIA) for the</i>
22	<i>SO</i> ₂ <i>National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS)</i> . U.S. Environmental Protection Agency,
23	Office of Air Quality Planning and Standards, Health and Environmental Impact Division, Air
24	Benefit-Cost Group, Research Triangle Park, NC.
25	U.S. EPA (Environmental Protection Agency). 2010b. <i>The Benefits and Costs of the Clean Air Act: 1990</i>
26	<i>to 2020.</i> Preliminary Draft Report. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Air and
27	Radiation, Washington, DC. Available at <u>http://www.epa.gov/air/sect812/</u> .
28	U.S. GAO (Government Accounting Office). 1994. Allowance Trading Offers an Opportunity to Reduce
29	Emissions at Less Cost. U.S. General Accounting Office, Washington, DC.
30	van Groenigen, KJ., J. Six, B.A. Hungate, MA. de Graff, N. van Breemen, and C. van Kessel. 2006.
31	Element interactions limit soil carbon storage. <i>Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences</i>
32	103:6571–6574.
33 34	Vingarzan, R. 2004. A review of surface ozone background levels and trends. <i>Atmospheric Environment</i> 38:3431–3442.
35	Walsh, R.G., R.D. Bjonback, R.A. Aiken, and D.H. Rosenthal. 1990. Estimating the public benefits of
36	protecting forest quality. <i>Journal of Environmental Management 30</i> :175–189.
37	Warby, R.A.F., C.E., Johnson, and C.T. Driscoll. 2005. Chemical recovery of surface waters across the
38	northeastern United States from reduced inputs of acidic deposition: 1984–2001. Environmental
39	Science and Technology 39:6548–6554.

1 2	Warby, R.A.F., C.E. Johnson, and C.T. Driscoll. 2009. Continuing acidification of organic soils across the northeastern USA: 1984 – 2001. <i>Soil Science Society of America Journal</i> 73:274–284.
3	Warren, D.R., G.E. Likens, D.C. Buso, and C.E. Kraft. 2008. Status and distribution of fish in an acid-
4	impacted watershed of the Northeastern United States (Hubbard Brook, NH). Northeast
5	Naturalist 15:375–390.
6 7 8	Watmough, S.A., J. Aherne, and P.J. Dillon. 2003. Potential impact of forest harvesting on lake chemistry in south-central Ontario at current levels of acid deposition. <i>Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences</i> 60:1095–1103.
9	Watmough, S.A., M.C. Eimers, J. Aherne, and P.J. Dillon. 2004. Climate effects on stream nitrate at 16
10	forested catchments in south central Ontario. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 38:2383–
11	2388.
12 13	Weathers, K.C., S.M. Simkin, G.M. Lovett, and S.E. Lindberg. 2006. Empirical modeling of atmospheric deposition in mountainous landscapes. <i>Ecological Applications 16</i> :1590–1607.
14	Webb, J.R., B.J. Cosby, F.A. Deviney, J.N. Galloway, S.W. Maben, and A.J. Bulger. 2004. Are brook
15	trout streams in western Virginia and Shenandoah National Park recovering from acidification?
16	<i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 38:4091–4096.
17	Weiss, S.B. 2006. Impacts of nitrogen deposition on California ecosystems and biodiversity. CEC-500-
18	2005-165. California Energy Commission, PIER Energy-Related Environmental Research,
19	Sacramento, CA.
20 21	Wentz, F.J., L. Ricciardulli, K. Hilburn, and C. Mears. 2007. How much more rain will global warming bring? <i>Science 317</i> :233–235.
22 23 24	Whitall, D., B. Hendrickson, and H. Paerl. 2003. Importance of atmospherically deposited nitrogen to the annual nitrogen budget of the Neuse River estuary, North Carolina. <i>Environment International</i> 29:393–399.
25	Whitall, D., S. Bricker, J. Ferreira, A.M. Nobre, T. Simas, and M. Silva. 2007. Assessment of
26	eutrophication in estuaries: Pressure-state-response and nitrogen source apportionment.
27	<i>Environmental Management</i> 40:678–690.
28	White, A.F., A.E. Blum, T.D. Bullen, D.V. Vivit, M. Schultz, and J. Fitzpatrick. 1999. The effect of
29	temperature on experimental and natural chemical weathering rates in granitoid rocks.
30	<i>Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta</i> 63:3277–3291.
31	Wiener, J.G., B.C. Knights, M.B. Sandheinrich, J.D. Jeremiason, M.E. Brigham, D.R. Engstrom, L.G.
32	Woodruff, W.F. Cannon and S.J. Balogh. 2006 Mercury in Soils, Lakes, and Fish in Voyageurs
33	National Park (Minnesota): importance of Atmospheric Deposition and Ecosystem Factors.
34	<i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 40:6261–6281.
35 36	Williams, M.W., and K.A. Tonnessen. 2000. Critical loads for inorganic nitrogen deposition in the Colorado Front Range, USA. <i>Ecological Applications 10</i> :1648–1665.

1	Wolfe, A.P., A.C. Van Gorp, and J.S. Baron. 2003. Recent ecological and biogeochemical changes in
2	alpine lakes of Rocky Mountain National Park (Colorado, USA): a response to anthropogenic
3	nitrogen deposition. <i>Geobiology</i> 1:153–168.
4	Wolfe, A.P., A.C. Van Gorp, and J.S. Baron. 2003. Recent ecological and biogeochemical changes in
5	alpine lakes of Rocky Mountain National Park (Colorado, USA): A response to anthropogenic
6	nitrogen deposition. <i>Geobiology</i> 1:153–168.
7 8 9	Woodruff, T.J., J.D. Parker, and K.C. Schoendorf. 2006. Fine particulate matter (PM _{2.5}) air pollution and selected causes of postneonatal infant mortality in California. <i>Environmental Health Perspectives 114</i> (5):786–790.
10	Worall, F., and T.P. Burt. 2007. Flux of dissolved organic carbon from U.K. rivers. Global
11	Biogeochemical Cycles 21, GB1013, doi: 10.1029/2006GB002709
12	Worrall, F., T. Burt, and R. Shedden. 2003. Long term records of riverine dissolved organic matter.
13	<i>Biogeochemistry</i> 64:165–178.
14 15 16 17 18	 Wright, R.F., J. Aherne, K. Bishop, L. Camarero, B.J. Cosby, M. Erlandsson, C.D. Evans, M. Forsius, D.W. Hardekopf, R. Helliwell, J. Hruška, A. Jenkins, J. Kopáček, F. Moldan, M. Posch, M. Rogora. 2006. Modelling the effect of climate change on recovery of acidified freshwaters: Relative sensitivity of individual processes in the MAGIC model. <i>Science of the Total Environment 365</i>:154–166.
19	Wu, W., and C.T. Driscoll. 2010. Impact of climate change on three-dimensional dynamic critical load
20	functions. <i>Environmental Science & Technology</i> 44:720–726.
21 22	Yan, N.D., B. Leung, W. Keller, S.E. Arnott, J.M. Gunn, and G.G. Raddum. 2003. Developing conceptual frameworks for the recovery of aqutic biota from acidification. <i>Ambio 32</i> : 165–169.
23 24	Yan, N.D., B. Leung, W. Keller, S.E. Arnott, J.M. Gunn, and G.G. Raddum. 2003. Developing conceptual frameworks for the recovery of aquatic biota from acidification. <i>Ambio</i> 32:165-169.
25 26	Zaccherio, M.T., and A.C. Finzi. 2007. Atmospheric deposition may affect northern hardwood forest composition by altering soil nutrient supply. <i>Ecological Applications</i> 17:1929–1941.
27 28 29	Zaehle, S., A.D. Friend, P. Friedlingstein F. Dentener, P. Peylin, and M. Schulz. 2010. Carbon and nitrogen cycle dynamics in the O-CN land surface model: 2. Role of the nitrogen cycle in the historical terrestrial carbon balance. <i>Global Biogeochemical Cycles</i> 24:GB1006.
30	Zhang, X., F.W. Zwiers, G.C. Hegerl, F.H. Lambert, N.P. Gillett, S. Solomon, P.A. Stott, and T. Nozawa.
31	2007. Detection of human influence on twentieth-century precipitation trends. <i>Nature</i> 448:461–
32	465.